

An Index To ^[1]_{SEP}

CROSSOVERS 2: A SECRET CHRONOLOGY OF THE WORLD (2010)

By WIN SCOTT ECKERT

(From the Black Coat Press edition, 2010)

Prepared by Adrian Nebbett

- 120 Rue de la Gare* (Léo Malet), 31, 31
“A” is for Alibi (Sue Grafton), 236
A Rebours (J.K. Huysmans), 455
Abbalah, 229
Abbot, John, 462
Abbott, Bud, 94, 225
Abbott and Costello Meet Frankenstein (1948), 71-73, 299, 335
Abbott and Costello Meet the Invisible Man (1951), 79, 79, 299
Abbott and Costello Meet the Mummy (1955), 94, 299
Abner, 315
Abnett,, Dan
 Bloodstone (with Andy Lanning, Michael Lopez & Scott Hanna), 307, 307
Abrams, J.J., 342
AC Comics, 92
Accident – Or Murder? (J.T. Edson), 161
AC-DC, 351
Ace Books, 114, 123, 125, 130, 135, 137, 140, 149, 243
Ace Reporter, The, 396
ACG Comics, 110, 310
Acid Test (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 214
Ackerman, Forrest J., 125, 137
 Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Mike Nubbin, James Warhola, Harold Shuler, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
Ackroyd, Dan, 255
Aclin, Jeff,
 Invincible Iron Man: Death Lair, The (with Roger Stern) 158
Acme Press, 246
Action Comics, 112
Action Comics Weekly,
 Phantom Lady II, The (Len Strazewski & Chuck Austen), 254
Action Force, 245
Action Force,
 Meditations in Red (Grant Morrison & Steve Yeowell), 245
Action Ink, 268
Acuña, 323
Adair, Cary, 185
Adam, 307
Adam Adamant Lives!, 234, 453
Adam-12 (1968-1975), 255
Adam-12 (1989-1990), 255
Adamant, Adam, 233-234, 453
Adams, Douglas,
 Hitchhiker’s Guide to the Galaxy, The, 385
 Restaurant at the End of the Universe, The, 385
Adams, Neal
 Brave and the Bold: The Angel, The Rock, and the Cowl, The (with Bob Haney), 43, 43-44, 95
 Detective Comics: Ghost of the Killer Skies (with Denny O’Neil & Dick Giordano), 89
Adams, Nick, Jr, 214
Adamson, Al, 147
Addams, Charles, 458
Addams Family, The, 161, 458
Adele and Co. (Dornford Yates), 85
Adelsberg, Professor, 461
Adey, Robert C.S.,
 As It Might Have Been, 427, 439
Adieu, Gary, 185
Adkins, Dan,
 Brave and the Bold: Ice Station Alpha, The (with Marv Wolfman & Dave Cockrum), 44
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe & Mike Vosburg), 161
 Iron Fist: A Fine Day’s Dying (with Chris Claremont & John Byrne), 208
 Superman vs Wonder Woman (Gerry Conway & José Luis Garcia-López), 36
Adlard, Charles,
 X-Files Annual: Hallow Eve (with Stefan Petrucha), 280
Adler, Irene, 404, 411, 419
Adrian, Boris, 469
Adventure Comics, 265
Adventure of Exham Priory, The (F. Gwynplaine McIntyre), 393
Adventure of Mr Short and Mr Long, The (Ellery Queen), 33
Adventure of the Ancient Gods, The (Ralph E. Vaughan), 408
Adventure of the Clothes-Line, The (Carolyn Wells), 393
Adventure of the Dauphin’s Doll, The (Ellery Queen), 66

Adventure of the Death Fetch, The (Darrell Schweitzer), 393
Adventure of the Diogenes Damsel, The, 363
Adventure of the Duplicate Deceiver, The (Jim Harmon), 393
Adventure of the Flying Reporter Harri Kander (Karl-Heinz Hardt), 51
Adventure of the Frankenstein Monster, The (Don W. Baranowski), 393
Adventure of the Global Traveler, The (Anne Lear), 393
Adventure of the Grinder's Whistle, The (Howard Waldrop), 453
Adventure of the Illustrious Impostor, The (Anthony Boucher), 28
Adventure of the Metal Murderer, The (Fred Saberhagen), 394
Adventure of the Misplaced Hound, The (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Adventure of the Missing Coffin, The (Laura Resnick), 394
Adventure of the Missing Detective, The (Gary Lovisi), 394
Adventure of the Mona Lisa, The (Carolyn Wells), 394
Adventure of the Opera Ghost, The (Steven P. Jones & Aldin Baroza), 394
Adventure of the Other Detective, The (Bradley H. Sinor), 394
Adventure of the Peerless Peer, The (Philip José Farmer), 179, 249
Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the 8th Dimension, The (1984), 43, 189, 241, 247, 317, 335, 373, 382, 384-385, 389
Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the 8th Dimension, The (Earl Mac Rauch), 241
Adventures of Captain America, The (1943), 40, 122
Adventures of Captain Marvel, The (1941), 435
Adventures of Hiram Holiday, The, 151
Adventures of Sam Spade radio show, The, 53
Khandi Tooth Caper, The, 52-53
Adventures of Saturnin Farandoul, The (Albert Robida), 394, 394-395
Aegis, 144, 320
AeroDeth helicopter, 312
Affair at Durmamny Hall, The (Brian Mooney), 134
Affair of the Bassin Les Hivers, The (Michael Moorcock), 395
Affaire Atomos, L': see *The Atomos Affair*
Affaire Saint-Fiacre, L' (Georges Simenon), 81
Affairs of Charlie Wild, The, 53
Afghanistan, 360
Africa, 70, 80, 88, 121, 152, 158, 245, 269, 297, 410, 436, 440, 441
African Queen (riverboat), 304
African Queen, The (C.S. Forester), 304
African Queen, The (1951), 304, 305
After Dark (Manly Wade Wellman), 40, 106
After King Kong Fell (Philip José Farmer), 28
After the Stone Age (Brian Stableford), 330
After the Sunset (2004), 341
Agent, The (aka Jimmy), 446
Agent 99, 134
Agent X-9,
 Deadly Smile, The (Dean Davis & John Dixon), 302-303
Agents, The (Kevin Gunstone & Ben Dunn), 395
Agents of Atlas (Jeff Parker & Leonard Kirk), 350, 350-351
Aggartha, 325
Agricola, Albert Payson, 416
Ahab, Captain, 347, 349, 410
Aihai, 403
AIM, 220
Air Fighters Comics, 27, 27
Air Force (1941), 31, 272
Airboy, 264, 456
 Airboy and Mr Monster: The Café at the Edge of the World (Michael T. Gilbert), 395
Airboy, 395, 442
Airboy (aka David Nelson, Jr), 27, 37, 231, 249, 264
Airboy (aka David Nelson III), 249
Airboy Meets the Prowler (Timothy Truman, Chuck Dixon, Michael H. Price, John K. Snyder III & Graham Nolan), 249
Airboy II, 27
Airey, Jean,
 Doctor and the Enterprise, The, 407
Ajax Comics, 69
Akechi, Kogoro, 142, 154
Akis, 24-25
Akuma, 319
Akunin, Boris,
 Altyn Tolobas, 105
Alabama, 113
Alamo, The, 210
Alamy, Christian,
 Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (with Garth Ennis, Chris Weston & Russ Heath), 35
Alanguilan, Gerry,
 Dangerous Connections (Andy Hartnell & Leinil Yu), 301, 340-341
Albert Schweitzer and the Treasures of Atlantis (George Alec Effinger), 395
Albion, 423
Albright, Captain Jim "Red": see Captain Midnight
Alcazar, Roberto, 171, 183
Aldrich, Kim 155

Aldridge, Professor, 111
 Aleph, 435
Aleph (Jorge Luis Borges), 435
 Alert, The, 410
Alerta, alta tension (1969), 128
 Alexander, Bud, 79
 Alexander, Jesse,
 Heroes: How do You Stop an Exploding Man? (with Aron Eli Coliete & Travis Kotzebue), 352
 Alexander, Lloyd,
 Chronicles of Prydain series, 381
Alexandria Quartet (Lawrence Durrell), 133, 401
 Alfred, 51, 131
 Algiers, 53
 Algy, 456
 Alhambra Hotel, 256
 Al-Hazred, Abdul, 401
 Necronomicon, The, 32, 42, 143-144, 156, 182, 208, 215, 237, 285, 298, 363, 423
Alhazred (spaceship), 376
Alias, 341, 374
 Awful Truth, The, 342
 Ice, 342
 Telling, The, 328
Alias Norman Conquest (Edward Searles Brooks), 75
 Alice, 427
Alien (1979), 331, 335, 364
Alien aliens, 306, 318, 330-331, 335
Aliens Are Coming!, The (Dayton Ward), 144-145
Alien Factor, The (Franklin W. Dixon), 417
Alien vs Predator (2004), 330, 330-331, 335
Aliens vs Predator: Requiem (2007), 330-331, 335
All-Consuming Fire (Andy Lane), 32, 363, 407
All Quiet on the Western Front (1930), 455
All Star Comics, 29
 Vulcan: Son of Fire (Gerry Conway, Keith Giffin & Wally Wood), 444
All-Star Squadron, 68, 441
 Death Sword at Sunrise (Roy Thomas, Mike Harris, Vince Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 Mayhem in the Mile High City (Roy Thomas, Rich Buckler, Jerry Ordway & Adrian Gonzales), 395-396
 Never Step on a Feathered Serpent (Roy Thomas, Rich Buckler & Jerry Ordway), 395-396
 Origin of Johnny Quick, The (Roy Thomas, Don Heck & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 Shanghaied into Hyperspace (Roy Thomas & Al Dellings), 396
 Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense, The (Roy Thomas, Mike Clarke, Mike Harris, Vice Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
All That Glitters (C.J. Henderson), 202
All Things Under the Moon (C.J. Henderson), 208
All-Thrill Comics, 250
All Winners Comics, 36
 Allain, Marcel, 56, 264, 433-434, 454
Allan Quatermain (H. Rider Haggard), 180
 Allard, 394
 Allard, Kent: see *The Shadow*
 Allen, Gracie, 27
 Allen, Captain Jimmie, 44
Alley God, The (Philip José Farmer), 416
Alley Man, The (Philip José Farmer), 100
 Alleyn, Roderick, 28, 88-89
 Alliger, Danny, 93, 108, 289
 Alliger, Johannes Frederick, 289
 Alliger, Simon, 289
 Allingham, Margery, 97, 372
 Allnut, Charlie, 304
All's Fair... (Brad Mengel), 52
 Allston, Aaron,
 Doc Sidhe, 406
 Sidhe-Devil, 406
 Allyn, Lee: see *Captain Zero*
 Almond, Bob,
 Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vrill (with Joshua Dysart, Sal Velluto & Mike Garcia), 17
 Alone, Dirk, 185
Alone in the Dark games, 325
Alone in the Dark (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier, Matt Haley, Aleksi Bricot & David Hahn), 325-326, 325
Alone in the Dark IV: The New Nightmare, 325
 Alouh T'ho, 164
 Alpha-60 Computer, 116, 118
 Alphaville, 116-118
Alphaville (1965), 82, 116, 118, 460
 Alps, The, 424
Alraune (H.H. Ewers), 455
 Altair IV, 240, 367
 Altairac, Joseph,
 Jeunesse de Mme Atomos, La (with Jean-Luc Rivera), 111
 Altamont, 399
Alternate Martians, The (A. Bertram Chandler), 396
 Altman, Robert, 466
 Alto, Joseph, 99
 Altrove, The, 356
Altrove, The, 356
 Altus Press, 33
Altyn Tolobas (Boris Akunin), 105

Amahagger, The, 452
 Aman Ho-Tep, 318
 Amaze, 446
Amazing Fantasy, 107
 Amazing Five, The, 151-152
Amazing Lanes, The (Win Scott Eckert), 148, 151, 320
Amazing Spider-Man, The,
 Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet, The
 (Marv Wolfman, David Michelinie, Keith
 Pollard, Pablo Marcos & Jim Mooney), 225
 Amazon, The, 91, 113, 304, 310, 336
 Amazonia, Isle of, 279
 Amazonia, Sceptre of, 278
Amazons of Zillikian (J.T. Edson), 162
 Ambassador, The, 446
 America, Captain: see Captain America
American Gigolo (1980), 470
American Psycho (Bret Easton Ellis), 466
 American War of Independence, 356
American Werewolf in London, An (1981), 73
American Werewolf in Paris (1997), 73
 Americas, The, 121
 America's Best Comics, 421, 426
Amerique des dollars et du crime, L' (Gustave le
 Rouge), 399
 Ames, Susan: see Susan Rodway
 Amis, Kingsley, 86, 238
Amos Burke – Secret Agent, 109
 Amplas, John, 453
 Amryl Entertainment, 322
 Amsterdam, 156
 Amsterdam Fault, 219
 Amtor, 37, 142, 396, 402, 409
 Amusement Park Planet, 376
 Amworth, Mrs, 453
Anak Pontianak (1958), 456
 Ananda Publishers, 255
And the Devil Will Drag You Under (Jack L.
 Chalker), 396
And the Planet Exploded (B.R. Bruss), 434
 Andar, 267
 Andar (grandson), 267
 Anders, Halk, 402
 Anderson, Bobbi, 439
 Anderson, Kevin J., 425
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The, 421
 Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow, 438
 Anderson, Lars, 30
 Anderson, Pepper, 420
 Anderson, Poul, 372
 Adventure of the Misplaced Hound, The (with
 Gordon R. Dickson), 379
 Earthman's Burden (with Gordon R.
 Dickson), 373-374, 379
 Hoka! (with Gordon R. Dickson), 379
 Hoka! Hoka! Hoka! (with Gordon R.
 Dickson), 379
 Hokas Pokas! (with Gordon R. Dickson), 379
 House Rules, 427
 Losers, The, 427
 Midsummer Tempest, A, 426, 426-427
 Operation Chaos, 427
 Operation Luna, 427
 Queen of Air and Darkness, The, 364, 432
 Three Hearts and Three Lions, 396, 427
 Time Patrol, 95, 364
 Andinach, Paul, 449
 Andorra, 299
 Andras, 200
 Andrews, 471
 Andrews, Bob, 110
 Andrews, Dave: see Jawbreaker
 Andrews, Val,
 Sherlock Holmes and the Houdini Birthright,
 418
 Andriola, Alfred,
 Charlie Chan: Father Without Credit, A, 24
 Andromeda, 321
Andromeda Strain, The (Michael Crichton), 75,
 140, 380-381
Andromeda Strain, The (1971), 188, 380-381
 Andromeda Strain microbe, 74
 Andru, Ross,
 Giant-Size Spider-Man: Masterstroke (with
 Len Wein & Al Milgrom), 166
 Giant-Size Spider-Man: Yesterday
 Connection, The (with Gerry Conway &
 Mike Esposito), 192
 Marvel Team-Up: Wolf at Bay (with Gerry
 Conway, Len Wein & Don Perlin), 171
 Superman vs The Amazing Spider-Man: A
 Duel of Titans (with Gerry Conway & Dick
 Giordano), 196, 196-197
Andy Warhol's Dracula (Kim Newman), 449
Andy Warhol's Dracula (aka *Blood for Dracula*,
 1974), 467
 Angel, 301, 307, 311
Angel (comic),
 Past Lives, 307-308
Angel (TV), 468
 City of..., 301
 Harm's Way, 335
 Hell Bound, 331
 That Vision Thing, 322
 Angel, The, 470
 Angel, Harry, 96
Angel: City of... (Nancy Holder), 301
Angel Detective, The, 219
Angel Down, Sussex (Kim Newman), 206
Angel Heart (1987), 96, 348
Angel of the Opera, The (Sam Siciliano), 396

Angela, 288
 Angelique, 140
Angels '89, 211
 Angelus, The, 343, 358, 361
 Anger, Captain Richard, 295
 Anibas, 458, 462
Année dernière à Marienbad, L': see *Last Year in Marienbad*
 Annihilator, The, 216-217
Anno Dracula (Kim Newman) 145, 206, 448, 451-453, 565
Anno Dracula Universe, 32, 145, 206, 332, 397, 449-471
 Annwn, 142, 409-410, 429
Another Fish Story (Kim Newman), 140
 Anstey, F.,
 Vice Versa, 434
 Antarctic, 57, 59, 177, 179, 182, 229, 330, 347, 349, 416, 446
 Antarctic Press, 287
Antéchrist, L' (Jean de la Hire), 434
 Antékirtt, 433-434
 Anthar, 413
 Anthony: see Tony Vincenzo
 Anthony, Jim, 17
 Anti-Life Equation, 464
 Antinea, Queen, 87, 347, 349, 434
Anton Zarnak: Supernatural Sleuth (Lin Carter), 81, 125, 134, 296
Anubis Gates, The (Tim Powers), 115
Any You Walk Away From (Stephen A. Kallis, Jr), 156
 Aouda, Princess, 99
 Aparo, Jim,
 Brave and the Bold: The Night Batman Sold His Soul, The (with Bob Haney), 97
 Brave and the Bold: Nightmare Without End, The (with Bob Haney), 99
 Brave and the Bold: Operation: Time Bomb, The (with Bill Kelley), 44, 95
 Detective Comics: Slaughter in Silver (with Len Wein), 191
Ape Gigans, The (Micah S. Harris), 411
 Aphrodite, 361
 Aphrodite IX, 361
Apocalypse Now (1979), 464
 Apollo, 446
 Apollo 11, 145
 Apollo, Captain, 379-380
 Apperson, 456
 Appleby, Sir John, 88-89
 Appleton, Victor, II
 Tom Swift and His Flying Lab, 91
Apt Pupil (Stephen King), 193
 Arachnid, The 47, 185
 Aragão, Octavio,
 Hand That Creates, The, 417-418
 Aragorn, 427
 Aramis, 413
 Arbuthnot, Sandy, 423
 Arcade, 444
 Arcadia, 279-280, 287
 Archer, Jonathan, 373
 Archer, Lew, 51, 81, 121, 209-210, 236, 409, 465
 Archer, Miles, 209, 298
 Archer, Philip, 209
 Arctic, The, 119, 171, 204, 263, 273, 282, 298
 Arcturus XIII, 371
 Ardan, Dr Francis, 20, 49, 54, 56-58, 75-78, 81, 89, 136, 176, 178, 262-263, 400
 Ardan, Gayle, 433
 Ardan, Michel, 77, 403, 418
 Ardan, Michelle, 76-77
 Ardan, Nicole, 418
 Arden, Dale, 433, 463
Are You Being Served?
 No Sale, 198
 Areala: see Warrior Nun Areala
 Argentina, 116
 Argento, Dario, 460
 Ariadne, 205-206
 Ariosto, Doctor, 54-55, 76, 78
 Arisians, 87
 Aristide, Capitaine, 54-55
 Aristobald, 413
 Arizona, 74-75, 92, 233
 Ark, The, 403
 Ark of the Covenant, The, 34, 234, 396, 424, 434
 Arkadian, 60
 Arkadin, Gregor, 60
 Arkadin, Dr Viktor, 294
 Arkham, Massachusetts, 36, 41, 57, 66, 194, 247, 262, 280, 439
Arkham (spaceship), 376
 Arkham Asylum, 344
 Arkham High Priest of the Temple of, 36
 Arkham Asylum, 65, 301
 Armaana, 87
Armaana's Dark Mirror (Peter Currane), 87-88
Armageddon Box, The (Robert Weinberg), 259
Armageddon 2419 A.D. (Philip Francis Nowlan), 364, 415
 Armand, 458
 Armitage, Diana, 325-326
 Armitage, Dr Henry, 326
 Armstrong, Jack, 22-23, 41, 151
Armstrong of the SBI, 151
Army of Darkness (1992), 237, 344
Army of Darkness (comic), 283
 Ash vs Dracula (James Kuhoric & Kevin Sharpe), 351

- Ashes 2 Ashes* (Andy Hartnell & Nick Bradshaw), 237
From the Ashes, 354, 358
League of Light Assemble! (Mike Raicht, Scott Cohn & Mario Gully), 362
Shop Till You Drop Dead (James Kuhoric, Nick Bradshaw & Sanford Greene), 344
Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (James Kuhoric & Sanford Greene), 344
 Arnette, Texas, 228-229, 283
Around the World in Eighteen Days (1923), 109
Around the World in Eighty Days (Jules Verne), 99, 179, 436, 443
 Arronax, Professor Pierre, 179, 417
Mystères des grands fonds sous-marins, Les, 177, 179
 Arrowsmith, 454
Arrowsmith (Sinclair Lewis), 454
Arsen Lupin Istanbul'da (Peyami Safa), 22
Arsène Lepine-Herlock Soames Affair, The (Chester S. Beach), 397, 397
Arsène Lupin vs Sherlock Holmes: The Stage Play (Maurice Leblanc, Victor Darlay & Henri Gorsse), 397, 397, 432
Art of Detection, The (Laurie R. King), 337-338
Artahe: The Legacy of Jules de Grandin (Philippe Ward), 283-284, 284, 332
 Arthur, King, 61, 335
 Arthur, Robert A., 63, 79
Big Money, The, 79
Secret of Terror Castle, The, 110
 Artifax, 310
 Artis, Tom,
Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, P. Craig Russell, Grant Michm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
As It Might Have Been (Robert C.S. Adey), 427, 439
As Time Goes By (Michael Walsh), 31
 Ash (aka Ashley Williams), 237, 344, 351, 353-354, 358-359, 362, 414
Ash Wednesday (Kent Westmoreland), 314
 Ashbless, 115
 Ashbless, William, 114-115
 Ashby, Ruth,
Black Moon, The (Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi & L.J. Washburn), 254
 Ashenden, 454
Ashenden; or The British Agent (Somerset Maugham), 454
 Ashley, Mike,
Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures, The (with Eric Brown), 436, 443
 Ashmedai, 259, 268-269
 Asia, 229, 315
Asian Detectives in the Wold Newton Family (Dennis E. Power), 24
 Asimov, Isaac,
Fantastic Voyage, 77
Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space (with Martin Harry Greenberg & Charles Waugh), 232, 393, 416
 Askwith, Mark,
Prisoner: Shattered Visage, The (with Dean Motter), 146, 252-253, 253, 433
 Aspen Press, 397
Assassination Bureau Ltd, The (Jack London), 45
Assignment: Eternity (Greg Cox), 188, 380, 380-381
 Aston Martin, 459
Astro City (Kurt Busiek), 470
At the Mountains of Madness (H.P. Lovecraft), 59, 179, 229, 349, 416
 ATAC (Associated Teens Against Crime), 424
 ATF, 251
 Athos, 413
 Atlantic Ocean, 45
Atlantide, L' (Pierre Benoit), 87, 349, 434
 Atlantis, 20, 87, 189, 227, 297, 325, 332, 395, 457
 Atlas Comics, 351
 Atlas Corporation, 350
Atomic Pulp website, 66
 Atomos, Madame, 110-111, 113, 122-123, 126, 146, 164, 201, 402-403
Atomos Affair, The (Win Scott Eckert), 122-123
 Attlee, Clement, 84
Au Vent Mauvais (François Darnaudet & Jean-Marc Lofficier), 146, 402
 Audriensis junior, 469
 Augustyn, Brian,
Painkiller Jane/Darkchylde: Lost in a Dream (with J.G. Jones), 294
Painkiller Jane/Hellboy (with Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin (with Mark Waid, Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 295
 Auntie, 85
 AUNTIE, 145
 Auschwitz, 277
 Austen, Chuck,
Action Comics Weekly: Phantom Lady II, The (with Len Strazewski), 254
 Austen, Jane,
Mansfield Park, 431
Northanger Abbey, 180, 415, 431
Persuasion, 337

- Pride and Prejudice*, 178, 180, 430, 430
Sense and Sensibility, 430
Austin, Steve, 165, 187-188, 191
Austin, Terry,
 Marvel Team-Up: Sword of the She-Devil
 (with Chris Claremont & John Byrne), 221-
 222, 241
Austin Powers in Goldmember (2002), 326
Austin Powers: International Man of Mystery
(1997), 130, 293, 380
Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me
(1999), 303-304
Australia, 174, 296, 395
Authority: Under New Management, The, 446
Autolycus, 359
Autopsy and Eva (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer),
69
Autry, Gene, 44
Autumn Angels (Arthur Byron Cover), 397
Avallone, Michael,
 Birds of a Feather Affair, The, 38
Avatar Comics, 319, 322
Avatar Press, 395
Avengelyne, 278-279, 281-282, 287, 319, 322
Avengelyne/Glory (Robert Napton & John
Stinsman), 278-279
Avengelyne/Glory II: The Godyssey (Rob
Leifeld, Robert Napton, Ed Benes &
company), 281
Avengelyne/Prophet (Rob Leifeld & company),
282
Avengelyne/Shi (Robert Lugibihl & Karl Waller),
319
Avengelyne/Warrior Nun Areala, 287
Avenger, The (aka Richard Henry Benson), 38-
43, 46, 49, 53, 67-68, 157, 177-178, 180, 184-
185, 192, 219, 251, 398, 416-417, 429
Avenger, The (aka Jim Brandon), 49-50, 429
Avenger Chronicles, The (Joe Gentile &
Howard Hopkins, eds), 38, 42-43, 46, 53
Avengers, The (TV), 104-105, 116, 130, 136-
138, 164, 181, 187, 238, 270, 274, 276, 289,
313-314, 380-381
 Girl from AUNTIE, The, 145
 Mission: Highly Improbable, 77
 Noon-Doomsday, 140
Avengers, The (1998), 119
Avengers, The (Marvel Comics), 119, 193, 419
Avenging Warriors of Shaolin (1979), 324
Aventurier de l'Espace, L' (Catherine L. Moore),
403
Averoigne, 455
Avery, Fiona,
 Tomb Raider: Even Tomb Raiders Need a
 Break Sometimes (with Brian Ching), 316
Aviator, The, 446
Aviatrix, The, 205-206
Avon Books, 142, 246, 428
AVP: see Alien vs Predator
Award Books, 112
Awful Dr Orloff, The (1962), 155, 462
Axford, Mike, 115
Axis, The, 23, 35-36, 40, 261
Axler, James,
 Omega Path, 430
 Outlanders, The, 364, 430
Ayala, Hector: see The White Tiger
Ayesha, 87, 215, 277, 410, 420, 425, 441-442
Ayesha: The Return of She (H. Rider Haggard),
215
Azathoth, 325
Aztecs, 330
Aztec Mummy, The, 339
Azzarello, Brian,
 Batman/Doc Savage Special: Bronze Night
 (with Phil Noto), 398, 398
Azzeff, 399
Ba Baoro'm, 414
Babar, 413
Babylon, 213
Bachman, Richard,
 Regulators, The, 229, 283
Back in Black (Andy Hartnell, Nick Bradshaw &
Jim Charalampidis), 344
Back Story (Robert B. Parker), 327-328
Bad Business (Robert B. Parker), 331-332
Bad Dreams (Kim Newman), 206, 462
Badger (aka Norbert Sykes), 252
Baen Books, 72, 86, 106, 110
Baffle, Michael, 30
Bag of Bones (Stephen King), 302, 302
Bagdar the Horib, 303
Baginski, Sergei: see The Fighting Armenian
Bagley, Mark,
 Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds
 (with J.M. DeMatteis, Scott Hanna & Mark
Farmer), 228, 242
Bailey, Laura, 254
Bain, Barbara, 288
Bajor, 385
Baker, Al, 220
Baker, H.M.,
 Ghost and the Shadow (with Doug Moench &
Bernard Kolle), 279-280, 280
Baker, Officer Jon, 469
Baker, Kyle,
 Justice, Inc.: Trust and Betrayal (with
Andrew Helfer), 67, 67-69
 Shadow: Body and Soul (with Andrew
Helfer), 251, 279
Baker, Matt,
 Phantom Lady: Olympic Saboteurs, 68-69

Baker, Nancy, 465
 Baker Street Irregulars, 49
Baker Street Journal, 49, 124
 Baldick, Sir Robert James, 233-234
 Baldwin, Carol, 219
 Baldwin, Ward, 123, 150
 Balent, Jim,
 Dracula War, The (with Kurt Busiek, Tom
 Sniegowski & Louis Small Jr), 266
 Furies, The (with Chuck Dixon & Ray
 McCarthy), 284, 284-285
Ballad of Frankie and Vampi, The (Mark
 Wheatley), 333
 Ballantine, Bill, 91
 Ballard, Kent, 433
 Ballard, W.T., 17
 Ballistic, 406
 Ballybunnon Books, 414
 Balsamo, Joseph: see Count Cagliostro
 Balsamo, Josephine, 346-348, 433
Balthazar (Lawrence Durrell), 133
 Baltimore, 258
 Baltimore Gun Club, 423
 Balzac, Honoré de,
 Gobseck, 395
 Vautrin, 395
 Woman of Thirty, A, 417
 Bangalla, 104, 258, 279, 311, 331, 361
 Bangalla, Deep Woods of, 98
 Bangkok, 221
 Bangs, John Kendrick,
 House-Boat on the Styx, A, 431
 Pursuit of the House-Boat, The, 431
 Banner, Bruce: see The Hulk
 Banning, 331, 340
 Banning, Stephen, Jr, 298-299
 Banning, Steve, 299, 313, 331
 Bansutos, 413
 Bantam Books, 256, 261, 266, 338
 Banths, 316
 Banzai, Buckaroo, 82, 241, 253, 256, 366, 382,
 384
 Banzai, Masado, 82
 Banzai Institute, 385
 Bara, Theda, 456
 Barak, Daniel, 449
 Baranowski, Don W.,
 Adventure of the Frankenstein Monster, The,
 393
 Barbarella, 428
Barbarians of Mars (aka *Masters of the Pit*)
 (Michael Moorcock), 135
 Barbicane, 423
 Barbicane, Joseph, 433
 Barbie doll, 468
 Barbie the Vampire Slayer, 468
 Barer, Burt,
 Saint, The, 287
 Baring-Gould, W.S., 424
 Sherlock Holmes of Baker Street, 149
 Barjavel, René,
 Voyageur Imprudent, Le (aka *Future Times*
 Three), 373, 402, 402
 Barker, Clive,
 Books of Blood, 239
 Hellbound Heart, The, 245, 333
 Last Illusion, The, 242
 New Murders in the Rue Morgue, 239
 Barker, Doc, 185
 Barlow, Kurt, 452
 Barnes, Arthur K., 403
 Barnes, Bill, 157
 Barnes, Jake, 411, 454
 Barnes, Bucky, 35, 40, 45, 122, 261, 419
 Barnes, Kathleen, 121, 129
Barney Miller, 420
Barnstormer in Oz, A (Philip José Farmer), 72
 Barnum, P.T., 347
 Baron, Mike,
 Crossroads: Payback (Angel Medina & Rod
 Whigham), 252
 Baroness, The (aka Baroness Penelope St John-
 Orsini), 169-170
 Baroza, Aldin,
 Adventure of the Opera Ghost, The (with
 Steven P. Jones), 394
 Barr, Mike W.,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with
 Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano,
 Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz &
 Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
 Maze Agency: The English Channeler
 Mystery (with Adam Hughes & Rick
 Maygar), 260
 Barr, Vicki, 38
 Barreto, Eduardo,
 Batman/Daredevil: King of New York (with
 Alan Grant & Matt Hollingsworth), 228,
 281
 Barsocchini, Peter,
 Mission: Impossible, 251
 Barsoom 51, 70-71, 86, 135, 142, 229, 242, 273-
 274, 279, 316, 381, 396, 402, 409-410, 428
 Bartlett, Eddie, 455
 Bartowski, Chuck, 354
 Basaldua, Eric,
 Darkness/Vampirella, The (with Eric
 Basaldua & Jay Leisten), 313, 343
 Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: Gathering Storm
 (with James Bonny, Leonard Kirk & Jay
 Leisten), 339

- Witchblade/Devi* (with Ron Marz, Samit Basu & Mukesh Singh), 361-362
- Basil, Count, 39
- Basildon, Sir Charles, 122
- Basloise, 403
- Bastable, Oswald, 426
- Bastet, 295
- Basu, Samit,
Witchblade/Devi (with Ron Marz, Eric Basaldua & Mukesh Singh), 361-362
- Bateman, Patrick, 466
- Bates, Russell, 377
- Batgirl (aka Barbara Gordon), 131
- Bathory, Countess Elisabeth, 57-59, 148, 329, 342, 357, 453
- Báthory, Countess Erzsébet, 59-60
- Batman (aka Jean-Paul Valley), 273
- Batman (aka Bruce Wayne), 17, 30, 31, 34-35, 43-45, 50-51, 65, 78, 81, 86, 89, 92-93, 95, 97, 99-100, 103-104, 127, 131, 152-153, 200, 219, 231, 242, 285, 301, 312, 341, 398-399, 404-405, 420, 428, 445-446, 466
- Batman II (aka Dick Grayson), 105, 119, 127, 131, 160, 165, 191, 196, 220, 374
- Batman III (aka Bruce Wayne, Jr), 51, 86, 103, 222, 226, 228, 242, 244, 248, 273-274, 280-281, 295-296, 301
- Batman IV, 340-342
- Batman* (Comic), 17, 91, 193
Batman Christmas Story, The, 31-32
Night of the Shadow, The (Denny O'Neil, Irv Novick & Dick Giordano), 93
While the Bat's Away (Bob Rozakis, Roy Thomas, Jose Luis Garcia-Lopez & Frank McLaughlin), 226
Who Knows What Evil--? (Denny O'Neil, Irv Novick & Dick Giordano), 91, 92
- Batman* (TV series),
Batman's Satisfaction, 127
Piece of the Action, A, 127
Spell of Tut, The, 127
- Batman and Captain America* (John Byrne), 43-45, 119
- Batman and Dracula: Red Rain* (Doug Moench & Kelley Jones), 399
- Batman and Punisher: Lake of Fire* (Dennis O'Neil, Barry Kitson & James Pascoe), 228, 273
- Batman and Spider-Man* (J.M. DeMatteis, Graham Nolan & Karl Kesel), 228, 244
- Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman* (Ron Marz & Igor Kordey), 45
- Batman/Daredevil: King of New York* (Alan Grant, Eduardo Barreto & Matt Hollingsworth), 228, 281
- Batman: Detective No. 27* (Michael Uslan & Peter Snejbjerg), 397-398
- Batman/Doc Savage Special: Bronze Night* (Brian Azzarello & Phil Noto), 398, 398
- Batman Family*,
Choice of Destinies, A (Paul Levitz, Joe Staton & Bob Layton), 212
- Batman/Hellboy/Starman* (James Robinson & Mike Mignola), 295, 295-296
- Batman: The Brave and the Bold*,
Trials of the Demon!, 103
- Batman/The Spirit: Crime Convention* (Jeph Loeb & Darwyn Cooke), 65, 65, 131
- Batman vs Dracula. The* (2003), 341, 341-342
- Batman vs the Incredible Hulk*, 197
- Batory, Dana Martin,
Federation Holmes, The, 376-377
- Batroc, 245
- Batson, Billy: see Captain Marvel
- Batt,
Overkill (Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas & Jay Leisten), 306
- Battered Silicon Dispatch Box, 376
- Battle of Betazed, The* (Charlotte Douglas & Susan Kearney), 388
- Battlestar Galactica*, 379-380
- Bauer, Josie, 99, 223, 232, 262-263, 364
- Bauer, Louis, 453
- Baugh, Matthew, 55, 63, 179, 221, 278, 366, 428
Caliban, Grandrith and Greatheart Silver, 184
Captain Future and the Lunar Peril, 402-404
Destroyer in the Wold Newton Universe, The, 264
In Forgetfulness Divine, 53
Inside Man, The, 132
Mask of the Monster, 77
Phantom of Cobtree Manor, The, 75
Scorpion and the Fox, The (with Micah S. Harris), 435
Shang Chi Chronology, The, 201
Super-Powers in the Wold Newton Universe – Explained, 23
Way of the Crane, The, 126
- Baum, L. Frank, 327
Wizard of Oz, The, 349
- Baumer, Paul, 455
- Baxter, Barney, 157
- Bay City, California, 32, 183, 220
- Bay City Blast* (Warren Murphy), 220-221
- Bayrolles, 87-88
- Baytekin, 37
- Baytekin Face To Face With Tarzan*: see *Baytekin Ile Tarzan Karsi Karsiya*

- Baytekin Ile Tarzan Karsi Karsiya* (Selami Munir Yurdatap), 37
 BBC *Cult Vampires* website, 330
Be Seeing You! (Xavier Mauméjean), 399
 Beach, Chester S.,
 Arsène Lupine-Herlock Soames Affair, The, 397, 397
 Diners a Deux, 397
 Bear, Greg,
 Dinosaur Summer, 64
 Beare, Trajan, 88
 BearManor Media, 21, 23, 44, 49, 63, 80, 82, 156
Beast from 20,000 Fathoms, The (1953), 74
 Beastmen, 277
Beasts of Tarzan, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 370
 Beatty, Scott,
 Future Shock (with Carlos Rafael), 415
 Beatty, Terry,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
 Johnny Dynamite: Underworld (with Max Allan Collins), 94
 Ms Tree: The Cold Dish (with Max Allan Collins), 237
 Ms Tree: Fallen Tree (with Max Allan Collins & Gary Kato), 255
 Ms Tree: When Dynamite Explodes (with Max Allan Collins & Gary Kato), 247
 P.I.'s: Four Color Crime, The (with Max Allan Collins & Joe Staton), 238
 Beaumont, Thad, 302
 Beaune Press, 418
 Beauregard, Charles, 32, 54-55, 205, 233, 460
Beauty and the Beast (TV series), 188, 246
Beauty and the Beast (Barbara Hambly), 246
 Bebris, Carrie,
 Intrigue at Highbury, The, 431
 Matters at Mansfield, The, 431
 North by Northanger, 431
 Pride and Prescience, 430-431
 Suspense and Sensibility, 430
 Becker, Benoit,
 Nuit de Frankenstein, La, 461
 Beckett, Sam, 97
 Bedard, Tony,
 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (with Mike Perkins & Andrew Hennessy), 122
Bedtime for Bonzo (1951), 413
 Beecher, Dr Paul, 470
 Beesley, Lemuel, 410
 Begg, Sir Seaton, 395, 426
Begum's Millions, The (Jules Verne), 401
Behemoth the Sea Monster (1959), 74
Behold "The Night Wind" (Christopher R. Yates), 42
 Belden, Trixie, 65
 Belgian Congo, 113
 Belgium, 148
 Bêlit, 54, 56
 Bell, Cecilia, 95
 Bell, Jason Robert,
 Visit to the Museum (with Britton Walters, Megan Burns & Juliann E. Kroboth), 349-350
 Bellamy, Edward,
 Looking Backward 2000-1887, 401
 Bellem, Robert Leslie, 17
 Bellman, T.W., 203
 Belmont Arms Hotel, 24-25
 Belmont Books, 50
Below Suspicion (John Dickson Carr), 74
 Belphebe, 86
 Belshazzar gun, 219
 Belson, Sgt Frank, 286, 334, 353
 Belville, Ernestine, 176, 179
 Belville, Lord Ernest, 176, 179
 Belzebuth (aka Hughes Korridès), 372
Belzébuth (Jean de la Hire), 372, 372
 Bendel, Franz, 215
 Bendsome, Dick, 185
Beneath the Pyramids: see Imprisoned with the Pharaohs
 Benefiel, Scott,
 Ghost/Hellboy (with Mike Mignola & Jason Rodriguez), 287
 Benes, Ed,
 Avengelyne/Glory II: The Godyssey (with Rob Leifeld, Robert Napton & company), 281
 Glory/Avengelyne II: The Godyssey (with Rob Leifeld, Robert Napton & company), 281
 Benet, Dr Felix, 57-59
 Bengali, 423
Benighted (J.B. Priestley), 277
 Benitez, Joe,
 Darkness: Spear of Destiny (with Malachy Coney & Joe Weems), 291
 Magdalena/Vampirella, The (with David Wohl, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
 Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (with Robert Kirkman, Francis Manapul & Brian Buccellato), 337
 Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
 Benjamin, Papa, 315
 Benkinsop, Amelia, 27, 173
 Bennet, Andrew, 465

- Bennet, Elizabeth, 176, 178, 430-431
 Bennet, Jane, 176, 180
 Bennet, Kitty, 430
 Bennet, Mary, 177, 180, 431
 Selected Observations and Moral Extractions, 177
 Bennett, Andy,
 Cry of Thunder (with Joe Gentile & Carlos Magno), 222-223, 223
 Bennett, Anita,
 Heartbreakers Meet Boilerplate (with Paul Guinan), 371-372
 Benny, Jack, 26-27, 428
 Benny's House of Liquor, 280
 Benoit, Pierre,
 Atlantide, L', 87, 349, 434
 Benson, E.F.,
 Mrs Amworth, 453
 Benson, Helen, 177, 180
 Benson, Raymond, 87, 184, 238
 Blast from the Past, 113, 173, 285
 James Bond Bedside Companion, The, 238
 Benson, Richard Henry: see *The Avenger*
 Bentley, 459
 Beranak, Adam & Christian,
 Dracula vs King Arthur (with Dwight L. MacPherson), 335
 Beria, Lavrentiy, 84
 Berkley Books, 195, 223
 Berkley Boulevard Books, 71, 298, 300
 Berlin, 186
 Berlioz, Hector,
 Euphonie, ou la ville musicale, 401
 Bermejo, Luis,
 Eerie: The Coming of the Annihilator (with Luis Bermejo), 216-217
 Eerie: The Man Whom Time Forgot (with Bill DuBay), 210
 Eerie: Warriors from the Stars (with Bill DuBay), 216-217
 Bermuda, 173-175
 Bermuda Triangle, 98
 Bernard, Oliver, 250
 Bernasconi, Luciano,
 Wampus, Volume I (with Jean-Marc Lofficier), 118
 Berry Scene, *The* (Dornford Yates), 85
 Berserker (dog), 452
 Berserker android, 394
 Bertie, 456
 Bertram's Hotel, 423
 Bessiere, Richard, 360
 Bessy, Hutch, 345
Best of Philip José Farmer, The (Dorman T. Schindler, ed.), 100, 213, 415
Bestiary de Sherlock Holmes, Le (René Reouven), 399
Bête Humaine, La (1938), 455
Beverly Hillbillies, The, 469
 Beverly Hills, 301, 469
Beware the Beasts (G.L. Gick), 399-400
 Bey, Youssef, 340
 Beyman, Dick, 141
Beyond Fantasy Fiction, 415
Biafran Bank Manager, The: see *Seven Stars*
 Bickle, Travis, 466
Bicycle Thieves (1948), 460
 Bierce, Ambrose,
 Inhabitant of Carcosa, An, 88
 Moonlit Road, The, 88
 Big Bad John, 74
Big Bad John – Jimmy Dean, 74
 Big Finish Productions, 363
Big Fish, The (Kim Newman), 32, 34, 140, 145
Big Four, The (Agatha Christie), 55, 221
 Big Kahuna burgers, 280-281, 286, 345
Big Lebowski, The (1998), 352, 469
Big Money, The (Robert Arthur), 79
Big Parade, The (1925), 456
 Big Red Cheese, 236
Big Sleep, The (Raymond Chandler), 465
Big Town, 153
Big Trouble in Little China (1986), 247, 266, 316-317
 Bigfoot, 187
 Biggers, Earl Derr, 121
 House without a Key, The, 465
Biggest Guns, The (John Peel), 400
 Biggles (aka James Bigglesworth), 36, 44-45, 53, 86, 400, 454-456
Biggles Follows On (Captain W.E. Johns), 85-86
Biggles in the Orient (Captain W.E. Johns), 44-45
Biggles: The Authorized Biography (John Pearson), 45
 Bigglesworth, James: see Biggles
 Biggs, Lancelot, 403
 Bil, Armando,
 What If Wolverine Really Met Conan the Barbarian? (with John Rozum), 445
 Bilal, Enki, 118
 Bill, 323
Bill for the Use of a Body (Dennis Wheatley), 200
 Billson, Anne,
 Suckers: Bleeding London Dry, 470
 Billy, 23
 Binde, Jim, 185
 Bingley, Charles, 176, 180
 Bingley, Jane: see Jane Bennet
Bionic Woman, The (1976-1978), 188

On the Run, 220
 Bird, Cordwainer, 109, 145-146, 201-202, 211, 236, 367
Birds of a Feather Affair, The (Michael Avallone), 38
 Birnbaum, Maureen Danielle "Muffy", 121, 229, 242, 279, 409
 Bishop, Tom, 266
 Bison Books, 152, 370
 Bissette, Steve,
 Tarzan: Tales of Pellucidar (with Thomas Yeates), 66, 105
 Black, Bill,
 Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The (with Mark Heike, Don Secrease, Bill Lux & Bill Koch), 92
 Invaders: Heil Frankenstein, The (with Don Glut & Chic Stone), 35
 What If The Avengers Had Fought Evil During the 1950s? (with Don Glut & Alan Kupperberg), 351
 Black, Frank, 294, 309
 Black Ace, The, 449
 Black Angel, The, 27, 442
 Black Angel II, The, 27
 Black Arrow, The, 347
Black August (Dennis Wheatley), 199
Black Bat, The, 219
 Black Bat, The (aka Tony Quinn), 28, 30, 47, 90, 185, 219
Black Bird, The (1975), 190-191
Black Bird, The (Alexander Edwards), 190
Black, Black Witch, The (Kenneth Robeson), 59, 179
Black Caesar (1973), 466
 Black Canary, 131, 398
Black Castle, The (Les Daniels), 452, 462
 Black Cat, The, 225
Black Cat, The (1934), 300, 455
Black Chariots (Ron Goulart), 39
 Black Coat Press, 20-21, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 74, 76, 82, 89, 93, 96, 97, 106, 110-111, 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 135, 137, 142, 146, 148, 164, 201, 214, 284, 347-348, 360, 368, 372, 395, 397, 399-402, 411-413, 423, 425, 427, 432, 432-433, 435, 438, 442
 Black Coats, The, 311, 348, 412
Black Coats, The: see *Les Habits Noirs*
 Black Dragon Society, 315
 Black Fury, The (aka Marla Drake / Miss Fury), 27, 192, 265
Black House, The (Stephen King & Peter Straub), 229, 323, 439
 Black Lama, The, 195
Black Legion of Callisto (Lin Carter), 142-143
 Black Lizard, The, 164-165
 Black Lodge, The, 257-258
Black Lodge, The (Robert Weinberg), 315
 Black Lotus, The (aka Leiko Smith), 226-227
Black Lotus, The (Brett Halliday), 225-226
Black Lotus, The (Tom Johnson), 226
Black Magic (1949), 462
Black Mask, The (E.W. Hornung), 179
Black Moon, The (Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
 Black Moon bar, 254
 Black Night Owl, The, 185
Black Panther,
 Indecent Proposal (Reginald Hudlin & Scot Eaton), 419
 Black Panther (aka King T'Challa), 269, 350-351, 419
 Black Panther diamond, 212
 Black Pharaoh, The, 410
Black Sabbath (1963), 452
Black Scorpion (1995), 283, 302
 Black Scorpion, The (aka Darcy Walker), 283, 302
Black Scorpion (TV),
 Out of Thin Air, 302
 Black Shadow, 150
Black Squall, The (Lori Stone), 292
Black Star, The (Lin Carter), 227
 Black Stinger, The, 264
Black Stone, The (Robert E. Howard), 259
 Black Sun, 207
Black Sunday (aka *La Maschera del Demonio*, 1960), 453, 458-459, 462-463, 468, 471
Black Thirst (C.L. Moore), 403
 Black Widow, The (aka Natasha Romanoff), 222
Blackcoats: Heart of Steel, The (Paul Féval), 356
 Blackfist, 205-206
 Blackhawk, 35, 44-45, 405
Blackhawk, 45
 Junk-Heap Heroes, Part 2, The (Bob Haney & Dick Dillin), 420
 Blackhawks, The, 23, 398, 420
 Blackhorse, Nathan: see *Streetwolf*
 Blackie, Boston, 48
 Blackman, Haden,
 Star Wars Tales: Into the Great Unknown (with Sean Murphy), 19-20
 Blackmore, R.D.,
 Lorna Doone: A Romance of Exmoor, 348
 Blackout Ripper, The, 32
 Blackshirt (aka Richard Jerrill), 291
Blackshirt (Adi Tantimedh & Diego Olmos), 291
 Blackspear Holdings, 346, 348, 355
Blacula (1972), 453
 Blade, 167, 185-186, 466-467

Blades of Mars (aka *Lord of the Spiders*)(Michael Moorcock), 135
 Blaine, Rick, 31, 443
 Blaisdell, Tex,
 Joker: Sherlock Stalks the Joker!, The (with Denny O'Neil, Irv Novick), 438
 Blaise, Modesty, 60, 129, 164, 187-188
 Blake, Dr Don: see Thor
 Blake, Nelson, II,
 Broken Trinity: Witchblade (with Ron Marz & Dave McCaig), 361
 Blake, Robert, 325-326
 Blake, Saxon, 176, 178
 Blake, Sexton, 75, 77, 108, 178, 206, 395, 426, 439, 459
 Blakeney, Sir Percy: see *The Scarlet Pimpernel*
 Blanche, Francis, 52
 Blanco, Fernando,
 Ghost Killer, The (with Ben Raab) 98
 Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with John Layman, Fabiano Neves, Sean Phillips & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
 Blanco Grande, 153
Blast from the Past (Raymond Benson), 113, 173, 285
 Blatty, William Peter,
 Exorcist, The, 349, 460, 466
 Blaylock, James P.,
 Digging Leviathan, The, 114-115
 Homunculus, 115
 Lord Kelvin's Machine, 115
 Blaylock, Miriam, 462
 Blazing Comics, 262, 268
 Blenkiron, John, 433
 Blephebe: see Belphebe
 Blevins, Bret,
 Tarzan and John Carter: Warlords of Mars (with Bruce Jones & Ricardo Villagram), 51, 51-52, 70, 316
 Blicero, Dominus, 116, 118
Blind Corner (Dornford Yates), 85
Blind Willie (Stephen King), 105, 239, 306
 Blish, James,
 Star Trek, 144
 Blizzard, Nickolas, 220
 Bloch, Robert, 271, 376
 Block, Paula M.,
 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine Companion (with Terry J. Erdmann), 385
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds (with Dean Wesley Smith & John J. Ordovery), 387
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds III (with Dean Wesley Smith & John J. Ordovery, eds), 144-145
 Blofeld, Ernst Stavro, 64, 109, 173, 381, 418, 440, 460
Blonde Genius (J.T. Edson & Peter Clawson), 173
Blonde Phantom, The (Maurice Leblanc), 397
Blondes in Chains (C.J. Henderson), 28
 Blood, Captain, 347-348
 Blood, Jason (aka Etrigan "The Demon"), 103, 170
 Blood, Peter, 462
Blood and Black Lace (1964), 458, 463
Blood and Brine (Greg Cox), 348
Blood and Love among the Redskins (General Sir William Clayton, Bt), 177
Blood Countess, The (Kenneth Robeson), 41
Blood for Dracula: see Andy Warhol's Dracula
Blood Oath (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, Stéphane Roux, Philippe Vandaele & Karine Boccanfusco), 338, 338
Blood of Dracula, The (Jack Hamilton Teed), 215
Blood of the Vampire (1958), 453
Blood Scarab (2008), 342, 357
Blood Simple (1984), 264
Blood Spattered Bride, The (1972), 181
Blood Ties (Warren Murphy & Richard Sapir), 252
Blood Wedding (Ron Goulart), 156
Bloodstalk (Ron Goulart), 143-144, 144
Bloodstone (Dan Abnett, Andy Lanning, Michael Lopez & Scott Hanna), 307, 307
 Bloodstone, Elsa, 307
 Bloodstone, John,
 Tarzan on Mars, 50, 248, 316
 Bloodstone, Ulysses, 307
Bloodstorm, 399
Bloody Pit of Horror, The (1965), 458
Bloody Red Baron, The (Kim Newman), 449, 450, 454-457
Blown (Philip José Farmer), 137, 172
 Blowne Manor, 146
 Bludgeon, Spike, 88
 Blue, Sonja, 466
 Blue Angel, 159, 166
Blue Angel, The (1930), 455
 Blue Demon, 150, 159, 165, 175, 203, 339
Blue Max, The (1966), 456
Blue Movie (Terry Southern), 469
 Blue Ribbon Laundry, 190
Blue Screen (Robert B. Parker), 350
 Blue Steel, 268
Blue Steel (Norvell Page), 268
 Blue Streak, The, 205-206
Blue Thunder (1983), 238, 312
Blue Thunder (TV), 238
 Blue Thunder helicopter, 312
 Bluejay Books, 416
 Blyth, Harry, 178

Boccanfusco, Karine,
Blood Oath (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier,
 Stéphane Roux & Philippe Vandaele), 338,
 338
Body, The (Stephen King), 106, 217, 239, 267
 Body, Holly, 470
Body Double (1984), 470
Body Snatchers, The (Jack Finney), 93, 259, 349
 Boer War, 422
 Bogart, Humphrey, 304
 Bogie's Restaurant, 208
 Boilerplate, 371-372
 Boisgilbert, Edmund, 203
 Bokai, Buck, 365, 386
 Bolan, Mack: see *The Executioner*
 Bolgani, 29
 Bollmann, Art, 184-185, 428
Curious Case of the Farmer's Daughter, The,
 371, 391
Greatheart Silver Problem, The, 184
 Bombay, 121
Bonanza, 380
 Bonanza Books, 22
 Bonaport, Louisiana, 41
 Bond, Campion, 292
Memoirs of an English Intelligencer, 177, 180
 Bond, Commander Hamish, 459-462, 468
 Bond, James, 17, 42, 52, 55-56, 59-60, 63-64,
 76-77, 80, 86, 89, 93, 109, 113, 118, 122, 124-
 126, 128, 130, 150, 165, 173-175, 180-181,
 184-185, 219-220, 223, 238, 246, 257, 276,
 285, 292, 303-304, 313-315, 321, 336-337,
 339, 348, 380-381, 395, 399, 401, 406, 408,
 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 439-440, 445-446,
 451, 459-460, 468
Stay Alive, 162
 Bond, Sir James, 292
 Bond, Lieutenant, 336-337
 Bond, Nelson, 403
 Bond, Tracy: see *Tracy di Vincenzo*
 Bone, J.,
Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness
 (with Paul Dini, David Bullock, Darwyn
 Cooke & Lee Loughridge), 328
 Bonelli, Sergio, 356
Bones of Frankenstein (Donald F. Glut), 308,
 310
Bones Orchard (Paul J. McAuley), 277
 Bonet, Nat, 466
 Bonner, Dol, 252
 Bonnie, 272
 Bonny, James,
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: Gathering Storm
 (with Eric Basaldua, Leonard Kirk & Jay
 Leisten), 339
 Bonoxide, Carmine, 26
 Bonzo, 413
Boogie Nights (1999), 469
Book of Changes, The (R.H.W. Dillard), 401
Book of Dyzan, The, 215, 326
Book of Ebion, The, 143-144, 215, 290
Book of Philip José Farmer, The (Philip José
 Farmer), 102, 194, 223
Books of Blood (Clive Barker), 239
 Boon, James, 347
 Boone, January, 224
 Boop, Betty, 321
Booster Gold,
Blind Obsession (Dan Jurgens & Roy
 Richardson), 401
 Booth, Edwin, 441
 Booth, John Wilkes, 441
 Boothby, Guy, 451
 Boothroyd, Major, 125-126
 Borak, El (aka Francis Xavier Gordon), 360
 Borg, The, 369, 387
 Borges, Jorge Luis,
Aleph, 435
 Borgia Pearl, The, 457
 Borgo Pass, 469
 Boronco, 216
 Bosnia, 307
 Boston, Massachusetts, 75, 110, 173, 244, 248,
 286, 307, 314, 346, 350, 353, 362
Boston Evening Transcript, 437
Botany Bay, SS, 384
 Boucher, Anthony,
Adventure of the Illustrious Impostor, The, 28
Four & Twenty Bloodhounds (ed.), 79
 Boulder, Colorado, 397
 Boulle, Pierre,
Planet of the Apes, 400
 Bourgogne, 328
 Bowie, David, 466
 Bowman, Dave, 294
 Bowman, R.C., 298
 Box 13, 80
Box 13, 80
 Boyd, Belle, 162
 Boyle, Jack, 48
Boys from Brazil, The (Ira Levin), 39, 193
Boy's Life (Robert McCammon), 113-114
 Bozzo, Colonel, 355-356
 BPRD (Bureau of Paranormal Research and
 Defense), 271, 334
 Brackett, Eddie, 97
 Brackett, Leigh, 402-403, 462
 Bradbury, Edward Powers, 135
 Braddon, Mary,
Good Lady Ducayne, 452
 Bradley, Slam, 248, 405
 Bradshaw, Nick,

- Army of Darkness: Ashes 2 Ashes* (with Andy Hartnell), 237
- Army of Darkness: Shop Till You Drop Dead* (with James Kuhoric & Sanford Greene), 344
- Back in Black* (with Andy Hartnell & Jim Charalampidis), 344
- Braid, Peter, 129
- Bramah, Ernest,
 Max Carados, 452
- Bramford, The, 466
- Brand, Boston, 100
- Brand, Joshua, 276
- Brand of the Werewolf* (Kenneth Robeson), 400
- Brandon, Jim: see *The Avenger*
- Brandon House, 133
- Brannigan, Bomber, 240
- Brass, Doc Axel, 446
- Brasseur, Pierre, 464
- Brastov, Count, 452, 458
- Brave and the Bold, The,*
 Angel, The Rock, and the Cowl, The (Bob Haney & Neal Adams), 43, 43-44, 95
- Hell Is for Heroes* (Bob Haney, Rik Estrada & Dick Giordano), 100
- Ice Station Alpha* (Marv Wolfman, Dave Cockrum & Dan Adkins), 44
- Night Batman Sold His Soul, The* (Bob Haney & Jim Aparo), 97
- Nightmare Without End* (Bob Haney & Jim Aparo), 99
- Operation: Time Bomb* (Bill Kelley & Jim Aparo), 44, 95
- Secret That Saved the World, The* (Bob Haney, Romeo Tanghal & Frank McLaughlin), 35
- Striped Pants War, The* (Bob Haney & Nick Cardy), 95
- Brazil, 39, 417
- Brazil* (1985), 118
- Breakfast of Champions* (Kurt Vonnegut), 391
- Breathaker, The, 283, 302
- Brecht, Bertolt,
 Threepenny Opera, The (with Kurt Weill), 452
- Breez, 216-217
- Brelan d'As* (1952), 82
- Bremen, 405
- Brennan, Joseph Payne, 34
- Br'er Rabbit, 410-411
- Brichester, 145
- Brichester, Bishop of, 145
- Bricot, Aleksii,
 Alone in the Dark (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier, Matt Haley & David Hahn), 325-326, 325
- Bride, The, 323
- Bride of Chucky* (1998), 240, 292
- Bride of Frankenstein, 299-300
- Bride of Frankenstein* (1935), 81, 277, 300, 459
- Brides of Dracula* (1960), 453, 462, 464, 466-468, 467, 471
- Bridge on the River Kwai* (1957), 455
- Bridwell, E. Nelson,
 SHAZAM: When Bancroft Fisher Dies, Everybody Dies (with Don Newton & Frank Chiaramonte), 445
- Briefer, Dick, 310
- Briggs, Dan, 119, 125
- Briggs, Major Garland, 257
- Bright, David, 256
- Brighton, 328
- Brigman, June,
 Uncanny X-Men: What Happened to Nightcrawler? (with Chris Claremont & Whilce Portacio), 444
- Brilliant, 235
- Bring 'Em Back Alive* (Frank Buck), 23
- Bristow, Sydney, 342
- Brite, Poppy Z.,
 Lost Souls, 466
- British Experimental Rocket Group, 74, 138
- British Intelligence, 32, 34, 126, 136
- British Rocket Group, 458
- British Secret Service, 34, 55, 58, 77, 80, 86, 106, 174-175, 181, 253, 274, 336, 399, 406, 408, 451, 459
- Broad Arrow Jack, 423
- Brobdingnag, 87, 401
- Broccoli, Mathew J.,
 Matter of Crime, A, 248
- Brock, Max, 462
- Brok, Pierre, 117-118
- Broken Trinity* (Ron Marz, Stjepan Sejic & Phil Hester), 361
- Broken Trinity: Angelus* (Ron Marz & Brian Stelfreeze), 361
- Broken Trinity: The Darkness* (Phil Hester & Jorge Lucas), 361
- Broken Trinity: Witchblade* (Ron Marz, Nelson Blake II & Dave McCaig), 361
- Broken Vase, The* (Rex Stout), 27
- Broncho Billy, 406
- Bronson, Charles, 467
- Brontë, Charlotte,
 Jane Eyre, 38, 415
- Brook, Andrew J., 499
- Brooker, Edward,
 Maître de L'Invisible series, 55, 59, 77
 Vol de la Bombe Atomique, Le, 49
- Brooklyn, 254, 262
- Brooks, Edward Searles,

- Alias Norman Conquest*, 75
- Brooks, Ham, 29, 43, 152, 185, 256, 262, 264, 396, 400, 424
- Brooks, Scarlet, 309
- Brooks, Senator Ted, 424
- Broome, John, 413
- Brother Blood* (Donald F. Glut), 143
- Brother Grim, 26, 28
- Brother Voodoo (aka Jericho Drumm), 346-348
- Brotherhood of Mercy, 355
- Brouillard au Pont de Tolbiac* (Léo Malet), 58
- Broussard, Michael,
Unholy Union (with Ron Marz), 357-358
- Browless, Dr, 434
- Brown, Abe, 159
- Brown, Charlie, 456
- Brown, Dan,
Da Vinci Code, The, 164
- Brown, Dawn,
Vampirella: Hungry Ghosts (John Smith), 324-325
- Brown, "Encyclopedia" Leroy, 109
- Brown, Eric,
Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures, The (with Mike Ashley), 436, 443
- Brown, Father, 121, 130, 409, 427, 458
- Brown, Fredric,
What Mad Universe?, 465
- Brown, Mark, 61, 162-163, 214, 449
D is for Daughter, F is for Father, 81
House of Frankenstein, The, 49, 72, 299
Magnificent Gordons, The, 65, 93
- Bruce, Jean, 73
- Brueckel/Harwood Letter, The* (Philip José Farmer), 371
- Brule the Spear-Slayer, 231
- Brume, Jean, 311
- Bruss, B.R.,
And the Planet Exploded, 434
- Brussels, 148
- Bubba Ho-Tep* (2002), 317-318, 318
- Bubba Ho-Tep* (Joe R. Lansdale), 318
- Bubba Nosferatu*, 318
- Buccellato, Brian,
Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (with Robert Kirkman, Joe Benitez & Francis Manapul), 337
- Buchan, John, 83-84, 433
Greenmantle, 84
Power-House, The, 84
Three Hostages, The, 249
- Buchan & Enright, 83
- Buck, Frank, 23
Bring 'Em Back Alive, 23
- Buck Rogers* comic, 364
- Buckaroo Banzai*: see *The Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the 8th Dimension*
- Buckaroo Banzai*, SS, 384
- Buckaroo Banzai* (Earl Mac Rauch), 82
- Buckaroo Banzai Timeline, The*, 247
- Bucket of Blood, A* (1959), 462
- Buckingham, Lady Jennifer, 456
- Buckler, Rich,
All-Star Squadron: Mayhem in the Mile High City (with Roy Thomas, Jerry Ordway & Adrian Gonzales), 395-396
All-Star Squadron: Never Step on a Feathered Serpent (with Roy Thomas & Jerry Ordway), 395-396
- Bucky: see Bucky Barnes
- Buenos Aires, 64
- Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, 414
- Buffus the Bacchae Slayer, 417
- Buffy: see Buffy Summers
- Buffy the Vampire Slayer* (comic)
Past Lives, 307-308
- Buffy the Vampire Slayer* (TV), 188, 290, 301, 331, 348, 353, 468
Bad Eggs, 290
Buffy vs Dracula, 314-315
Gatekeeper trilogy, 301
- Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair* (Tom Fassbender, Jim Pascoe, Cliff Richards, Andy Owens & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
- Bugged!* (Donald F. Glut), 308
- Bugov, Lily: see Countess Idivzhopu
- Bujold, Lois McMaster,
Vorkosigan, 364
- Bukawai, 223
- Bulanadi, Danny,
Tarzan Weekly: Tarzan and the Monster Men (with Don Glut & Dave Stevens), 143
- Bulldog Drummond* (Sapper), 84
- Bulldog Drummond at Bay* (Sapper), 422
- Bullet to Beijing* (1996), 276
- Bullock, David,
Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness (with Paul Dini, Darwyn Cooke, J. Bone & Lee Loughridge), 328
- Bullock, Mike,
Phantom Annual: Concrete Jungle, The (with Kevin Grevioux & Samicar Gonçalves), 361
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward
Coming Race, The, 17, 433
Zanoni, 258
- Bumppo, Natty, 347-348
- Bunduki (aka James Allenvale Gunn), 27, 73, 76-77, 90, 160-162, 410
- Bunduki* (J.T. Edson), 73, 162, 248, 409
- Bunduki and Dawn* (J.T. Edson), 162

- Bunuel, Luis, 460
 Bunker Palace Hotel, 116, 118
Bunker Palace Hôtel (1989), 118
 Bunt, Irma, 173-175
 Bunter, 97
 Bunter, Billy, 455
 Burcham, Butch,
 Green Hornet: Solitary Sentinel (with James Van Hise, Terry Tidwell & Ken Penders), 265
Bureau de l'Invisible (Jean-Gaston Vandel), 95, 96
 Bureau of Paranormal Research and Defense: see BPRD
 Bureau of the Unseen, 95
 Burger, Hamilton, 104
 Burke, Amos, 109, 115
 Burke, Clyde, 43, 73
 Burke, Inspector, 54
 Burke crime family, 314
Burke's Law, 97, 109
 Who Killed Alex Debbs?, 109
 Who Killed the Jackpot?, 115
 Burkle, Winifred, 331
 Burma, Nestor, 31, 56-58
Burn Notice, 358
 Burns, 467
 Burns, George, 27
 Burns, Marty, 468
 Burns, Megan,
 Visit to the Museum (Britton Walters, Jason Robert Bell & Juliann E. Kroboth), 349-350
 Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 31, 50, 70, 86, 115, 162-163, 274, 349, 364, 370, 396, 402-403, 410, 413, 417, 423, 434-435, 457-458
 Beasts of Tarzan, The, 370
 Carson of Venus, 403
 Chessmen of Mars, The, 70
 Deputy Sheriff of Comanche County, The, 152
 Gods of Mars, The, 70
 Jungle Girl, The, 413
 Jungle Tales of Tarzan, 223
 Land of Hidden Men, The, 413
 Land That Time Forgot, The, 63
 Llana of Gathol, 70
 Monster Men, The, 143
 Moon Maid, The, 409
 Moon Men, The, 409
 Out of Time's Abyss, 63
 People That Time Forgot, The, 63
 Princess of Mars, A, 69, 435
 Red Hawk, The, 409
 Tarzan and the Golden Lion, 70
 Tarzan at the Earth's Core, 303
 Tarzan of the Apes, 163
 Tarzan: The Lost Adventure (with Joe R. Lansdale), 70
 Burroughs, Hulbert "Hully", 31
 Burrows, Jacen,
 Courtyard, The (with Alan Moore & Antony Johnston), 395
 Burton, Jack, 247
 Burton, Sir Richard, 312
 Buscema, John,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, Herb Trimpe, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
 Marvel Treasury Edition: Spider-Man and Superman: The Heroes and the Holocaust (with Jim Shooter, Marv Wolfman & Joe Sinnott), 227
 Silver Surfer: The Heir of Frankenstein, The (with Stan Lee), 138, 138-139
 What If Conan the Barbarian walked the Earth Today? (with Roy Thomas & Ernie Chan), 213
 Buscema, Sal,
 Adventures of Captain America, The (with Donald F. Glut & Joe Sinnott), 40
 Marvel Team-Up: Once Upon a Time, In a Castle... (with Gerry Conway), 195-196
 Marvel Team-Up: The Woman Who Never Was (with Chris Claremont & Steve Leialoha), 222
 ROM: Spaceknight: Deathrise! (with Sal Buscema), 236
 Buscemi, Steve, 281
 Busiek, Kurt,
 Astro City, 470
 Darkman: Dancin' in the Dark (with Javier Saltares), 259
 Darkman vs Army of Darkness (with Roger Stern & James Fry), 352-353
 Dracula War, The (with Tom Sniegoski, Louis Small Jr & Jim Balent), 266
 Busiris, 108, 168, 171-172, 213, 438
Busiris Journal-Star, 168
Busted Flush, The, 256
But Our Hero Was Not Dead (Manly Wade Wellman), 29
 Butch, 322
 Butcher, The, 220-221
 Butler, Jeff,
 Jason vs Leatherface (with Nancy A. Collins & David Imhoff), 270
 Sting of the Green Hornet (with Ron Fortier), 22, 33-34, 34, 45, 190
 Butler, Patrick, 74, 98
 Butler, Rhett, 347, 349, 411, 444

- Butterfly Files, The*: see *La Jeunesse de Mme Atomos*
- Butterworth, Mrs, 164
- By His Own Hand* (Rex Stout), 94
- By Scarab and Scorpion* (Mark Ellis), 142
- Byers, John Fitzgerald, 258
- Byrd, Bob, 413
- Byrd, Jeff, 218
- Byrd, Nathaniel Alexander “Blackbird”, 199
- Byrne, John,
Batman and Captain America, 43-45, 119
Iron Fist: A Fine Day’s Dying (with Chris Claremont & Dan Adkins), 208
Marvel Team-Up: Sword of the She-Devil (with Chris Claremont & Terry Austin), 221-222, 241
Superman & Batman: Generations, 119
- Byrne, Stuart J., 70
- Cabinet of Dr Caligari, The* (1920), 454
- Cabiria, 58-59, 460
- Cable, 288
- Cache from Outer Space, The* (Philip José Farmer), 409, 409
- Cadj (I), 70
- Cadj (II), 70
- Caesar,
Chains of Chaos (with Tom Sniegowski, John Stinsman, Kirk Van Wormer & Joe Weems), 275, 275
- Caesar’s Children* (Christopher Paul Carey), 401
- Caesar’s Column* (Ignatius Donnelly), 401
- Cage, Luke, 419
- Cage, Nicholas, 345
- Cagliostro, Count (aka Joseph Balsamo), 36, 110, 145, 182, 214, 338, 355-356, 412, 418, 462
- Cahuenga, 115
- Caidin, Martin,
Cyborg, 74, 166, 166, 220
- Cain, Chelsea,
Confessions of a Teen Sleuth, 110
- Caine, Kwai-Chang: see Kwai-Chang Caine
- Caine, Michael, 462
- Caine, Peter, 274
- Cairo, 201, 316
- Cairo, Joel, 52
- Calculus, Professor, 432
- Calcutta, 255, 269
- Calderon, Jaime,
Lovecraftian Horror, The (with C.J. Henderson), 208
- Caldwell, John: see Norman of Torn
- Caldwell-Grebson, Captain John, 178
- Caldwell-Grebson, Ralph Arthur, 178
- Calhoun, 383
- Calhoun, Captain MacKenzie, 383
- Caliban, James ‘Doc’, 135-136, 184
- Caliban, Grandrith and Greatheart Silver* (Matthew Baugh), 184
- Caliber Comics, 285, 298, 435
- California, 74-75, 81, 92, 110, 115-116, 140, 147, 183, 224, 298, 304
- California State Women’s Prison, 27, 190
- Caligari, Dr, 406, 454
- Call for the Dead* (John le Carré), 107, 107
- Call of Cthulhu, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 30, 417
- Callahan, Brock “The Rock”, 94, 239
- Callahan Chronicles, The* (Spider Robinson), 211, 223
- Callahan’s series (Spider Robinson), 99
- Callahan’s Crosstime Saloon* (Spider Robinson), 211
- Callahan’s Key* (Spider Robinson), 256
- Callahan’s Place, 211-212, 256
- Callan, 399
- Callicrates, 425
- Callisto, 142, 153, 402, 409
- Callisto* (Lin Carter), 142
- Callistratus, Dr, 453
- Calloway, Reuben, 134, 139, 199
- Calvi, Fernando, 20, 106
- Calyx Bar, 58-59
- Cambell, Kevin,
Razor/Dark Angel: The Final Nail (with Hart D. Fisher & Richard Pollard), 274-275
- Cambodia, 142, 151
- Camellion Richard: see The Death Merchant
- Cameron, Don,
Detective Comics: Batman and Robin in Scotland Yard! (with Win Mortimer), 50-51
- Cameron, Elisa: see Ghost
- Camillo, Don, 463
- Camorra, The, 355
- Campbell, J.R.,
Gaslight Grimoire (with Charles Prepolec), 424
- Campbell, J. Scott,
DangerGirl (with Andy Hartnell), 293, 293
- Campbell, John W., Jr,
Who Goes There?, 59, 179
- Campbell, Julie,
Trixie Belden and the Secret of the Mansion, 65
- Campbell, Ramsey, 145
Demons by Daylight, 133
Franklyn Paragraphs, The, 133
Insects from Shaggai, The, 402
- Campion, Albert, 97, 121, 372
- Campion, Albert (II), 372
- Camus, Albert,
Plague, The, 53-55, 54, 264
Stranger, The, 19, 54

Canada, 25
Candy Matson, YUKON 2-8208, 48, 80
 Caniff, Milton,
 Steve Canyon: Heroin Smuggler, 90
 Can tak, 229
 Canada, 406
 Cannon, Dirk, 363
 Canyon, Steve, 90
 Capek, Karl,
 RUR, 447
 Capella, 369, 373
 Capelleans, 90, 98-99
Capitale, La, 56
 Capoulosse, 413
 Capshaw, Joe, 28
 Captain America (aka Steve Rogers), 22, 33-35,
 40, 43-45, 50, 119, 122, 169, 195, 261, 367-
 368, 405, 419, 446, 470
Captain America,
 Adventures of Captain America, The, 40
 Meet Captain America, 22, 34
Captain America and Santo vs Spider-Man: see 3
 Dev Adam
Captain America: The Classic Years, 22
Captain America: The Great Gold Steal (Ted
 White), 124, 124
Captain Anger Adventure,
 Microbiotic Menace, The (Victor Koman),
 295
 Captain Eagle, 250
 Captain Future (aka Curt Newton), 364, 402-404,
 416
Captain Future and the Lunar Peril (Matthew
 Baugh), 402-404
 Captain Gravity (aka Joshua Jones), 17
Captain Gravity,
 Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vrtil
 (Joshua Dysart, Sal Velluto, Bob Almond
 & Mike Garcia), 17
 One True Hero (Stephen Vratto & Keith
 Martin), 17
Captain Johner and the Aliens (Russ Manning),
 372
 Captain Lucifer, 185
 Captain Marvel (aka Billy Batson), 19, 201-202,
 236, 445
 Captain Marvel, Jr (aka Freddy Freeman), 202,
 219, 445
Captain Marvel, Jr,
 Black Market, The, 445
 Captain Marvelous, 17
 Captain Midnight (aka Captain Jim "Red"
 Albright), 23, 92, 156
Captain Mors, the Air Pirate, 434
 Captain Nazi, 445
 Captain Nightflight: see Chuck Ramsay
 Captain Nothing, 185
 Captain Satan, 185
Captain Singleton (Daniel Defoe), 399
 Captain Zero, 75, 185, 219
Captain Zero, 219
 City of Deadly Sleep (G.T. Fleming-Roberts),
 75
 Captain's Table bar, 378, 380, 383, 390
Captain's Table 4: Once Burned (Peter David),
 383
Captain's Table 6: Where Sea Meets Sky (Jerry
 Oltion), 378
 Capulina, 139
Capulina contra los monstrous (1974), 139
 Carados, Max, 452
 Carazini, Vaughn, 151
 Carbis, Loki, 445, 449
 Travels in Time, 211, 225
 Cardassians, 385
 Cardy, Nick,
 Brave and the Bold: The Striped Pants War,
 The (with Bob Haney), 95
 Careasco, Doctor, 76
 Carew, Sir Danvers, 451
 Carey, Christopher Paul, 28, 61-62, 93, 108, 152,
 168, 289, 370-371, 391
 Caesar's Children, 401
 Up from the Bottomless Pit and Other Stories,
 28, 93, 108, 152
 Carfax, Gordon, 171-172
 Carfax, Rufton, 172
 Carfax Abbey, 442
 Cargill, Tom: see Magicman
 Caribbean, The, 321, 347, 412
Caribbean Blues, 208
Caribbean Crisis (Desmond Reid), 108
 Carl, 93
 Carlisle, Gerry, 403
 Carlsen, Holger, 396, 427
 Carlucci, Salvatore "Sal", 254
 Carlyle, Mr, 277
 Carlyle, Russell: see Sgt Strike
Carmilla (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 181, 357, 452,
 466, 468
 Carnacki, Thomas, 205-206, 233, 332, 349, 422-
 423, 437, 445, 452
Carnacki, the Ghost-Finder (William Hope
 Hodgson), 199, 452
 Carnage, 242
 Carnby, Edward, 325
 Carody, Countess Nadine, 146
 Caroff, André, 111, 146, 201, 403
 Return of Madame Atomos, The, 123
 Sinistre Mme Atomos, La, 110, 110
Carpetbaggers, The (Harold Robbins), 462
Carpetbaggers, The (1966), 462

- Carr, John Dickson, 206, 234, 332
Below Suspicion, 74
Patrick Butler for the Defense, 98
- Carradine, David, 159
- Carradine, John, 464
- Carrasco, Dario,
Femme Noir: Crossover (with Christopher Mills, Jim Kepplinger & Sebastian Lamirand), 26
- Carrie* (Stephen King), 190
- Carrington, 80
- Carrion, 65
- Carroll & Graf, 57, 436, 443
- Carse, Hawk, 403
- Carson of Venus* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 403
- Carter, Amelia, 109
- Carter, Bill, 396
- Carter, Cinnamon, 288
- Carter, Jack, 129
- Carter, Jimmy, 149
- Carter, John, 31, 50-52, 69-71, 86, 135, 273-274, 347-349, 381, 396, 409, 416
- Carter, Jules, 70
- Carter, Lin, 30, 402
Anton Zarnak: Supernatural Sleuth, 81, 125, 134, 296
Black Legion of Callisto, 142-143
Black Star, The, 227
Callisto, 142
Curse of the Black Pharaoh, 81
Dead of Night, 125
Earth-Shaker, The, 68, 135, 202, 218-220
Horror Wears Blue, 84, 219-220, 223
House in the Gallery, The, 30
Invisible Death, 45, 152-153
Jandar of Callisto, 142
Lankar of Callisto, 143, 153
Mad Empress of Callisto, 143
Mind Wizards of Callisto, 143
Nemesis of Evil, The, 151-152, 152
Perchance to Dream, 134
Renegade of Callisto, 143
Sky Pirates of Callisto, 143
Volcano Ogre, The, 157, 219
Xothic Legend Cycle, The, 134
Ylana of Callisto, 143
- Carter, Nick, 23, 41-42, 73, 112-113
- Carter, Nick, III, 113
- Carter, Rufus, 235
- Carter, Sheriff, 353
- Carter Group, The, 129
- Carters of Virginia: A Tragedy, The* (Jess Nevins), 73
- Carthoris, 69, 71, 274
- Cartwright, Hoss, 379-380
- Cartwright, Joe, 379-380
- Carver, Fred, 244
- Casa del Gato, 150
- Casablanca* (1942), 30-31, 60, 443
- Casares, Adolfo Bioy,
Invención de Morel, La, 118
- Case, Lenore, 153
- Case of Blackmail, A* (J.T. Edson), 181
- Case of Charles Dexter Ward, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 348
- Case of Identity, or The Adventure of the Seven Claytons, A* (Professor H.W. Starr), 451
- Case of the Doctor Who Had No Business, or, The Adventure of the Second Anonymous Narrator* (Richard A. Lupoff), 163
- Case of the Framed Fairy of Oz, The* (Gil S. Joel), 104
- Case of the Greek Key, The* (Donald Thomas), 404
- Case of the Philosopher's Ring, The* (Randall Collins), 404
- Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The*, 22
- Case of the Vanishing Beauty, The* (Richard S. Prather), 78
- Casebook of Jules de Grandin, The* (Seabury Quinn), 48
- Caselli, Stefano,
Hack/Slash: Euthanized (with Tim Seeley & Sunder Raj), 333
- Casino Royale, 150, 303
- Casino Royale* (Ian Fleming), 59, 86, 86, 150, 292, 303, 459-460
- Casino Royale* (1967), 292, 461
- Casino Royale* (2006), 461
- Caspak, 63, 256
- Castafiore, Bianca, 461
- Castelli, Alfredo,
Docteur Mystère: The War of the Worlds (with Lucio Filippucci), 407
Treasure of the Veste Nere, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier), 348, 355-356
- Castillo de las Momias de Guanajuato, El* (1973), 166
- Castle, The, 116, 118
- Castle, The* (Franz Kafka), 118
- Castle, Frank: see The Punisher
- Castle Falkenstein*, 425
- Castle Frankenstein, 35, 170, 204, 261, 324
- Castle in the Desert* (1942), 464
- Castle in the Desert* (Kim Newman), 32, 449, 464-465
- Castle of Otranto, The* (Horace Walpole), 461
- Castle Rock, 69, 106, 124, 149, 217, 228, 231, 235-236, 239, 241, 243, 255, 262, 266-267, 270, 296, 314, 439
- Castle View, 327
- Cat, The: see John Robie

Cat, Thomas Edward Hewett (T.H.E. Cat), 150-151
Cat People (1942), 40, 462
Cat Women of the Moon (1953), 432
 Catchem, Sam, 237
Category 6: Day of Destruction (2004), 241
 Catheter, Dr, 259
 Catholic Church, 291, 328
Cat's Cradle (Kurt Vonnegut), 124, 342
 Catwoman, 284-285, 301, 340
 Catwoman (aka Selina Kyle), 65, 93, 285
Caught (1949), 465
 Caution, Lemmy, 81-82, 117, 460
 Cavanaugh, Ian, 218
Cave of the Living Dead (1965), 461
 Caveman Robot, 349
Caveman Robot: Tales of Myth, Monsters, Mirrors, and Madmen, 350
 Cavendish, Butch, 138
 Cavendish, John, 138
 Cavendish, Laura, 138
 Cavor, Professor Selwyn, 295, 385, 399, 403, 423, 425, 433-434
 Cavorite, 145
 Cavorite Mark Two, 295
 Cavor's Gravity Devices, 385
 Cavour, 434
 Cedar Rapids, 254
 Celesteville, 413
 Celestine, 288
 Celine, Hagbard, 188
 Cenobites, 333
 Central City, 17, 124, 193, 252
 Cerasini, Marc,
 Godzilla at World's End, 416
 Cervantes, Miguel de,
 Don Quixote, 120
 Ceti Alpha V, 187
 Chabon Michael, 66
 Chad, Lake, 87
Chains of Chaos (Tom Sniegowski, John Stinsman, Kirk Van Wormer, Caesar & Joe Weems), 275, 275
 Chalker, Jack L.,
 And the Devil Will Drag You Under, 396
Challenge of the Unknown, 202, 208
 Challenger, Professor Darwin, 267
 Challenger, Professor George Edward, 51, 64, 77, 113-114, 180, 192, 267, 277, 310, 320, 347, 349, 376-377, 394, 399-400, 423, 428, 431, 436, 447, 451
 Ladder of Life, The, 376
 Sahindar Cult in Pre-Diluvian Khokarsa, The, 177
 Some Observations Upon a Series of Kalmuk Skulls, 177
 Challenger, Georgia, 447
 Challenger, Doc Titania "Tina", 310
 Challenger, Professor, 377
 Challengers, The, 41
Challengers of the Unknown (Ron Goulart), 41
 Chamberlain, Paul, 449
 Chambers, Jake, 212
 Chambers, James Christopher "Jamie": see Dr Shade
 Chambers, Jonathan, 206
 Chambers, Pat, 129
 Chambers, Robert W.,
 Maker of Moons, The, 326
 Champignac, Comte de, 54, 56
 Champot, Maurice: see La Grammaire
 Chan, Charlie, 24, 121, 464-465
 Chan, Ernie,
 What If Conan the Barbarian walked the Earth Today? (with Roy Thomas & John Buscema), 213
 Chan, Lee, 24
 Chanar, Hamid, 95
 Chandagnac, 451
 Chandler, A. Bertram,
 Alternate Martians, The, 396
 Chandler, Frank: see Chandu
 Chandler, Malcolm "The Mouse", 427
 Chandler, Raymond,
 Big Sleep, The, 465
 Farewell, My Lovely, 183, 314
 Lady in the Lake, 465
 Long Goodbye, The, 465
 Playback, 465
 Poodle Springs (with Robert B. Parker), 465
 Chandos, Richard (William), 83, 85
 Chandu (aka Frank Chandler), 26, 28, 250
Chandu the Magician (1932), 26, 250
 Chaney, Lon, Jr, 140, 352
 Chang-Shamballa, 283
Change of Mind Revisited, A (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 134-135
 Changeling, 64
Changelings and Other Metamorphic Tales (Brian Stableford), 330
 Chanoc, 228
Chanoc y el Hijo del Santo contra los Vampiros Asesinos (1981), 228
Chant de Montsegur, Le (Philippe Ward & Sylvie Miller), 325
 Chaos, 182
 Chaos-child, 275
 Chaos universe, 275
 Chaosium, Inc., 133, 134, 247
 Chapel, 287
 Chapman, Arthur,
 Unmasking of Sherlock Holmes, The, 443

Charalampidis, Jim,
Back in Black (with Andy Hartnell & Nick Bradshaw), 344

Charest, Travis,
WildC.A.T.s/X-Men: The Golden Age (with Scott Lobdell), 30

Charles, 136

Charles, Nick & Nora, 40, 121, 219, 398

Charleston, Dick, 121

Charleston, Dora, 121

Charlie Chan comic strip,
Father Without Credit, A (Alfred Andriola), 24

Charlie Wild, Private Detective, 53

Charlie's Angels (1976-1981), 211

Charlie's Angels (2000), 211

Charlie's Angels: Full Throttle (2003), 211

Charmed, 348
Power of Two, 300

Charmer, The, 468

Charnas, Suzy Mckee,
Vampire Tapestry, The, 452, 462

Charteris, Leslie, 52, 153, 164, 287, 454
Meet – The Tiger!, 153
Saint Meets the Tiger, The, 454

Chase, Abbey: see *DangerGirl*

Chasing the Bear (Robert B. Parker), 75

Chateau, Mireille, Le, 76-77

Chateau du Malinbois, 455

Chatterley, 454

Chauvelin-Land, Arronaxe, 77

Chauvelin-Land, Michelle: see Michelle Ardan

Cherchez la Frame (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69

Chernyshevsky, Nikolai,
What Is to Be Done?, 435

Cherry, Inspector, 468

Chessmen of Mars, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70

Chesterton, G.K., 130, 458

Chetwynd-Hayes, R.,
House of Dracula, The, 456

Chewbacca, 19-20

Cheyenne 40

Cheyney, Peter, 82

Cheyney, Reginald Evelyn Peter Southouse: see Peter Cheyney

Chiaramonte, Frank,
SHAZAM: When Bancroft Fisher Dies, Everybody Dies (with E. Nelson Bridwell & Don Newton), 445

Chiba, Sonny, 323-324

Chicago, 63, 94, 149, 152, 237-238, 246, 268, 315, 399
 Field Museum, 308
 Riverview Amusement Park, 419
 Chicago Police Department, 320, 355

Chichen-Itza, 120-121

Chichester, D.G.,
Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye (with Scott McDaniel, Derek Fisher & Gregory Wright), 228, 280
Nick Fury, Agent of SHIELD: Apogee of Disaster (with Herb Trimpe), 165

Chief (of CONTROL), 134

Child, 232-233
Child of the Jago, A (Arthur Morrison), 451
Child-Stealers, The (Brian Stableford), 411-412

Childe, Herald, 137, 171-172

Children of Heracles, The (Roman Leary), 74-75

Children of the Corn (Stephen King), 206, 243

Children of the Lens (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391

Children of the Night (Chuck Loidans), 49, 408

Children of the Shroud, The (Garfield Reeves-Stevens), 269-270

Children's Crusade, The (David L. Vineyard), 60

Child's Play (1988), 240, 348, 355

Child's Play 2 (1990), 240

Chilling Adventures in Sorcery, 169

Chim-Chim, 413

Chimera, The, 167

Chimp, 185

Chin, Joyce,
Convergence (with Gail Simone), 331
Feast of the Cannibal Dolls (with Justin Gray), 344
Monster War (with Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegowski, Vitor Ishimura & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351

Chin Foo Kwang, 21

China, 161, 169, 266, 283, 367

China Alley, 107

China Blue (David Gates), 248

Chinatown (1974), 465, 469

Ching, Brian,
Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
Tomb Raider: Even Tomb Raiders Need a Break Sometimes (with Fiona Avery), 316

Ch'ing Dynasty, 367

Ching Yao Chang, 122

CHiPs, 469

Chiun, 165, 252, 264

Choi, Michael,
Witchblade: Witch Hunt (with Ron Marz & Sal Regla), 340

Chongo Beer, 280-281

Chopin, Marguerite, 463

Chriseis, 462

Christie, Agatha, 32, 64, 89, 130, 221

- Big Four, The*, 55, 221
Christin, Pierre, 118
Christine (Stephen King), 218, 218, 243, 465, 468
Christmas Carol, A (Charles Dickens), 32
Christmas Spirits, 244
Christopher, Jimmy: see Operator #5
Christopher, Captain John, 144-145, 365
Christopher, Captain Shaun Geoffrey, 365
Chronicle, The (newspaper), 318-320
Chronicle, The,
Bring Me the Head of Tucker Burns, 318
Here There Be Dragons, 316-317
King Is Undead, The, 318
Pig Boy's Adventure, 320
Touched by an Alien, 319-320
Chronicles of Amber series (Roger Zelazny), 118
Chronicles of Prydain series (Lloyd Alexander), 381
Chronicles of Conan, The, 56, 58
Chrysalis Corporation, 188
Chuck,
Chuck versus the Helicopter, 354
Chucky, 240, 292, 348, 354-355
Chung, Jose, 285, 294
Chung, June,
Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with John Layman, Fabiano Neves, Fernando Blanco & Sean Phillips), 353, 353-354, 358
Churchill, Winston, 33, 43
CIA, 195, 234-235, 251, 266, 285, 306, 328, 471
Cigarette, 456
Cigarette Smoking Man, The (aka C.G.B. Spender), 108, 266, 320
Circle of Life, The, 123
Circus of Horrors (1960), 464
Cirrus X-9 rocket pack, 57
Citizen Kane (1941), 455, 469
City of Despair, The, 311
City of Doom (Maxwell Grant), 349
City of the Beast: see *Warriors of Mars*
Claire Voyant (Jack Sparling), 38
Clampin, 435
Clancy, Tom, 471
Claremont, Chris,
Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
Giant-Size Dracula: Call Them Triad... Call Them Death (with Don Heck & Frank McLaughlin), 166-167, 167
Iron Fist: A Fine Day's Dying (with John Byrne & Dan Adkins), 208
Marvel Team-Up: Sword of the She-Devil (with John Byrne & Terry Austin), 221-222, 241
Marvel Team-Up: The Woman Who Never Was (with Sal Buscema & Steve Leialoha), 222
Uncanny X-Men: What Happened to Nightcrawler? (with June Brigman & Whilce Portacio), 444
Clarence, 33, 150-151
Clarimonde, 452
Clarimonde (Théophile Gautier), 452
Clarke, Arthur C.,
2001: A Space Odyssey, 294, 364
2010: Odyssey Two, 294, 364
2016: Odyssey Three, 294, 364
3001: The Final Odyssey, 294, 364
Clarke, Mike,
All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense (with Roy Thomas, Mike Harris, Vice Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
Claudia, 465
Clavell, James,
Escape, 380
Gai-Jin, 380
King Rat, 380
Noble House, 380
Shogun, 380
Tai-Pan, 380
Whirlwind, 380
Clawson, Peter,
Blonde Genius (with J.T. Edson), 173
Clay, T. Wayne,
Curse of the Latours, 80
Clayton, Charlotte, 370
Clayton, Colin,
Searchers, The (with Chris Dows & Art Wetherell), 435
Clayton, John: see 5th Duke of Greystoke
Clayton, John Cecil, 180
Odyssey in the American Wilderness, An, 177
Clayton, John Paul, 38, 162
Clayton, John William: see 3rd Duke of Greystoke
Clayton, Penelope, 181, 370
Clayton, General Sir William, Bt, 178, 180, 414
Blood and Love among the Redskins, 177
Gold and a Lost Love in Africa, 177
Love Is a Jaguar, 177
Love of War and Women, 177
Never Say Die: The Memoirs of One Who Always Heard the Distant Trumpet, 177
Clea, 231
Clea (Lawrence Durrell), 133
Cleary, John,

- Satan's Six: Harrigan's Homecoming* (with Tony Isabella & Armando Gil), 274
- Cleaver, Professor Richard (aka Clever Dick), 205-206
- Cleese, John,
Strange Case of the End of Civilisation As We Know It (with Jack Hobbs & Joe McGrath), 209, 439
- Clegg, Captain, 75, 410
- Cleland, John,
New Adventures of Fanny Hill, or, The Further Adventures of a Woman of Pleasure, The, 177
- Clemens, Brian,
Persuaders, The: Overture, 150
- Clemens, Samuel: see Mark Twain
- Cleopatra, 313
- Clerval, Henry, 431
- Clever Dick: see Professor Richard Cleaver
- Cloamby, James: see Lord Grandrith
- Clones, 76, 78, 269, 372
- Clooney, George, 282
- Clouseau, Inspector Jacques, 164-165, 212, 377, 425, 458
- Clouzot, Henri-Georges, 59, 63
- Clouzot, Inspector, 404
- Cloverfield* (2008), 374
- Club Roissy, 93
- Club Van Helsing, 142, 325, 347, 360
- Clubfoot, The: see Dr Grundt
- Clubland Heroes* (Kim Newman), 206
- Cobalt Club, The, 152-153, 157, 219
- Cobblepot: see The Penguin
- COBRA, 245
- Cobra, Dr, 17, 193-194
- Cobra Trap* (Peter O'Donnell), 129, 129
- Cobtree, Dennis, 75
- Cobtree, Emily, 75
- Cobtree Manor, 75
- Coburn, James, 164
- Cochrane, Larry, 277
- Cochrane, Zephram, 369
- Cockrum, Dave,
Brave and the Bold: Ice Station Alpha, The (with Marv Wolfman & Dan Adkins), 44
- Coda, 30
- Code 11-14* (2003), 241
- Coen Brothers, 462
- Coffin, 232-233
- Cohen, Robert, 411
- Cohn, Gary,
Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Peter Gutierrez, Jamal Igle, Christina Z. & Marc Patten), 283
- Cohn, Scott,
- Army of Darkness: League of Light Assemble!* (with Mike Raicht & Mario Gully), 362
- Colan, Gene,
Curse of Dracula, The (with Marv Wolfman), 404
- Doctor Strange: The Tomb of Dr Strange* (with Steve Englehart & Tom Palmer), 202-203
- Enter: Werewolf by Night* (with Marv Wolfman & Mike Ploog), 163
- Tomb of Dracula: Tomb of Dr Strange, The* (with Marv Wolfman & Tom Palmer), 202-203
- Tomb of Dracula: Death Rides the Rails* (with Marv Wolfman), 185
- Tomb of Dracula: Where Lurks the Chimera* (with Marv Wolfman & Tom Palmer), 167
- Colchnzski, Katrinka: see Nova Kane
- Cold, The, 205
- Cold Gotha: The Return of Dracula* (Guillaume Lebeau), 324, 324
- Cold Snap* (Kim Newman), 205-206
- Cold Waste, The, 229
- Cole, G.D.H & M.I., 28
- Coleridge, Maximilian Quincy: *The Shroud*
- Colette,
Gigi, 455
- Coliete, Aron Eli,
Heroes: How do You Stop an Exploding Man? (with Jesse Alexander & Travis Kotzebue), 352
- Colletta, Vince,
All-Star Squadron: Death Sword at Sunrise (with Roy Thomas, Mike Harris & Tony de Zuniga), 396
- All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense* (with Roy Thomas, Mike Clarke, Mike Harris & Tony de Zuniga), 396
- Giant-Size Werewolf: The Frankenstein Monster Meets Werewolf by Night!* (with Doug Moench & Don Perlin), 183-184
- Collier, Barney, 251
- Collier, Fern, 50
- Collier, Grant, 251
- Collier, John,
His Monkey Wife, 413
- Collins, Barnabas, 140, 197, 453, 462
- Collins, Max Allan, 237
Deadly Beloved, 237
- Johnny Dynamite: Underworld* (with Terry Beatty), 94
- London Blitz Murders, The*, 32
- Ms Tree: The Cold Dish* (with Terry Beatty), 237

- Ms Tree: Fallen Tree* (with Terry Beatty & Gary Kato), 255
- Ms Tree: When Dynamite Explodes* (with Terry Beatty & Gary Kato), 247
- Open House*, 204-205
- P.I.'s: Four Color Crime, The* (with Joe Staton & Terry Beatty), 238
- Pearl Harbor Murders, The*, 31
- Collins, Michael, 208
- No One Likes to be Played for a Sucker*, 126
- Collins, Nancy A.,
- Jason vs Leatherface* (with David Imhoff & Jeff Butler), 270
- Sunglasses After Dark*, 466
- Collins, Randall,
- Case of the Philosopher's Ring, The*, 404
- Collinsport, Maine, 140, 197, 216
- Collinsport Inn, 140
- Colman, Ronald, 30
- Colony, The, 285
- Colony, The*: see *Double Team*
- Colorado, 331, 397
- Colossus, 141
- Colossus, Johnny, 310
- Colossus: The Forbin Project* (1970), 141, 294
- Colt, Denny: see *The Spirit*
- Colt, Sally, 252
- Columbo,
- Identity Crisis*, 195
- Columbo, Lieutenant, 195, 210, 216, 244, 439, 468
- Comanche County, 152
- Combe, Brian, 449
- Combined Forces* (Jack Smithers), 83, 83-85
- COMCON, 312
- Comico, 153
- Coming Race, The* (Edward Bulwer-Lytton), 17, 433
- Commander, The, 446
- Committee to Suspend the American Constitution: see COMCON
- Community, The, 313
- Compagnons de l'Ombre, Les* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 20-21, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 74, 76, 82, 97, 106, 118, 368, 372, 395, 399-402, 411, 413, 427, 432, 435, 442
- Compeones Justicieros, Los* (1971), 150
- Complete Avengers, The* (Dave Rogers), 130
- Complete Compleat Enchanter, The* (L. Sprague de Camp & Fletcher Pratt), 86
- Comtesse de Cagliostro, Le* (Maurice Leblanc), 58, 433
- Comtois, Pierre,
- Deep Cellars, The*, 112
- Comus, 66
- Conaiseau, Inspector, 212
- Conan, 189, 196, 213, 234, 396, 418, 426, 435, 444-445
- Conan,
- The Ballad of Bêlit, The* (Roy Thomas), 56, 58
- Conan the Barbarian, War of Wizards, A*, 445
- Condé Nast, 398
- Condon, Richard,
- Prizzi's Honor*, 466
- Coney, Malachy,
- Darkness: Spear of Destiny* (with Joe Benitez & Joe Weems), 291
- Confessions of a Teen Sleuth* (Chelsea Cain), 110
- Confessor, The, 470
- Congo, 88, 113
- Conil, Jean-Emmanuel, 52
- Conjunction of the Million Spheres, 116, 118
- Connecticut, 187, 279
- Connell, Richard,
- Most Dangerous Game, The*, 453
- Conner, Amanda,
- Painkiller Jane vs The Darkness: Stripper* (with Garth Ennis & Jimmy Palmiotti), 286
- Vampirella: Queen's Gambit* (with Grant Morrison, Mark Millar & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
- Connery, Sean, 122, 128, 460
- Connors, Mike, 420
- Conquest, Norman, 75
- Conrad, Donavin, 340
- Conrad, Kevin,
- Magdalena/Vampirella, The* (with David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
- Conspiracy Theory* (1997), 290
- Consulting Detective, The, 396
- Continental Op, The, 85, 155, 396
- Contraband* (Dennis Wheatley), 200
- Control, 399
- Convergence* (Gail Simone & Joyce Chin), 331
- Convoy* (1978), 464
- Conway, Gerry, 159
- All-Star Comics: Vulcan: Son of Fire* (with Keith Giffin & Wally Wood), 444
- Dracula Lives: Shadow in the City of Light* (with Alfonso Font), 182
- Giant-Size Spider-Man: Yesterday Connection, The* (with Ross Andru & Mike Esposito), 192
- Marvel Team-Up: Once Upon a Time, In a Castle...* (with Sal Buscema), 195-196
- Marvel Team-Up: Wolf at Bay* (with Len Wein, Ross Andru & Don Perlin), 171

- Superman vs The Amazing Spider-Man: A Duel of Titans* (with Ross Andru & Dick Giordano), 196, 196-197
- Superman vs Wonder Woman* (with José Luis Garcia-López & Dan Adkins), 36
- Werewolf by Night* (with Roy & Jean Thomas & Mike Ploog), 159-160
- Coogan, Dr Peter, 368
- Trek to Legion* (with Dennis E. Power), 375
- Cooke, Darwyn,
- Batman/The Spirit: Crime Convention* (with Jeph Loeb), 65, 65, 131
- Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness* (with Paul Dini, David Bullock, J. Bone & Lee Loughridge), 328
- Cool, Christopher, 98
- Coolidge, Butch, 31, 272
- Cooper, Special Agent Dale, 257-258
- Cooper, James Fenimore.
- Leatherstocking Tales, The*, 348
- Cooper, Merian C., 410
- Cooper, Riley, 254
- Coplan, Francis: see FX-18
- Coppola, Francis Ford, 464
- Coppola's Dracula* (Kim Newman), 449, 464
- Corby, 250
- Corby, Michael,
- Dracula's Diary* (with Michael Geare), 408
- Cord, Jonas, 462
- Cord, Nigel, 395
- Cordery, Edmund, 462
- Cordon Jaune, 57, 59
- Corgi Books, 111, 173
- Corinne, 114
- Cork, Bernie, 310
- Corleone, Michael, 458, 466
- Corman, Roger, 59, 104, 462
- Cornelius, Catherine, 164
- Cornelius, Honoria, 463
- Cornelius, Jerry, 116-118, 139, 158, 164, 410, 426, 463
- Cornell, Paul,
- Happy Endings*, 363, 363, 407
- Cornerstone Books, 25
- Corona, Count, 346, 348
- Corrigan, Phil: see Secret Agent X-9
- Corsica, 355
- Coscarelli, Don, 318
- Cossack, 65
- Cost Price* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Costa, Steven, 449
- Costanza, Pete,
- Magicman!* (with Zev Zimmer), 110
- Costello, Lou, 94, 225
- Costigan, 430
- Cote d'Azur, 148
- Cotford, 452
- Cottard, 54-55
- Cotton, Joseph, 455
- Coughlin, Chris, 213
- Coulters, Ed "The Lizard", 306
- Council of Seven, 401
- Count, The, 467
- Count Yorga, Vampire* (1970), 453, 462, 465
- Counter, Alison Dawn "Tex", 27
- Counter, Mark, 161
- Countess, The, 42
- Countess Dracula's Orgy of Blood* (2003), 329, 357
- Courtempierre, 463
- Courtney, 455
- Courtyard, The* (Alan Moore, Jacen Burrows & Antony Johnston), 395
- Couvreur, André,
- Mal Nécessaire, Le*, 77
- Cover, Arthur Byron,
- Autumn Angels*, 397
- East Wind Coming, An*, 396
- Night of the Living Rerun*, 290
- Covert, Henry, 258
- Cox, Greg,
- Assignment: Eternity*, 188, 380, 380-381
- Blood and Brine*, 348
- Eugenics Wars: The Rise and Fall of Khan Noonien Singh, The*, 129, 186-188, 187
- The Rise and Fall of Khan Noonian Singh, Volume Two, The* (Greg Cox), 269, 269-270
- Cox, Richard, 467
- Cox, Wally, 151
- Cox and Co., 43
- Coyatier, 435
- Coyle, Mark, 449
- Crackajack Funnies, 200
- Craft, David Anthony,
- Marvel Two-in-One: The Power To Live...The Power to Die* (with Alan Kupperberg), 235
- Craig, Alexander,
- Ionia: Land of Wise Men and Fair Women*, 401
- Craig, Georgiana Ann Randolph: see Craig Rice
- Craig, Jason,
- Freddy vs Jason vs Ash* (with James Kuhoric), 358
- Freddy vs Jason vs Ash: The Nightmare Warriors* (with Jeff Katz & James Kuhoric), 414
- Craig, Sir Saxon, 53
- Crainic, Anton, 467
- Cramer, Inspector, 96
- Crane, Ichabod, 245-246
- Cranston, Arthur, 212
- Cranston, Lamont: see The Shadow

Cranston, Grayson & Wayne, 212
 Cratchit, Bob, 31-32
 Cratchit, Timmy, 31-32
 Crawling Chaos, The, 167
 Crawlins, Jane, 216
 Crawlinswood, 216
 Creasey, John, 97, 123, 130, 223
Created, the Destroyer (Richard Sapir & Warren Murphy), 158, 158
Creature Commandos, 310, 470
 Creature from the Black Lagoon (aka The Gill-Man), 91, 247, 298-199, 304, 310, 335
Creature from the Black Lagoon, The (1954), 94, 299, 304
Creature from the Black Lagoon: Time's Black Lagoon (Paul Di Filippo), 365
Creature from the Black Lagoon vs The Wolf Man, The (Professor Anton Griffin), 304
Creature Walks Among Us, The (1956), 299, 304
Creatures of the Night (Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegowski, Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer, Arthur Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
 Creed, Apollo, 466
 Creed, Gage, 272
 Creegan, Detective Inspector Dave, 332
 Creeping Chaos, The, 325-326
Creeping Man, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 277
Creepshow (1982), 235
 Crate, The, 273
 Lonesome Death of Jordy Verrill, The, 235
 Crenshaw, Pete, 110, 241
Crépuscule Vaudou (aka *The Katrina Protocol*) (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 87, 92, 92, 142, 346, 346-349, 360
 Crewe, President Daniel, 402
 Crichton, Michael,
 Andromeda Strain, The, 75, 140
 Jurassic Park: The Lost World, 276
 Crime College, 81, 115-116
Crime Nest (Edwin Truett), 19
Crime Time, 456
Crimson Chronicles, The, 143
 Crimson Executioner, The, 458, 460
Crimson Harvest (Therese Drippé & Tom Johnson), 47-48
 Crimson King, The, 229, 272
 Crimson Mask, The, 19, 185
Crimson Mist, 399
Critic, The, 443
 Croall, Marie,
 Lone Wolf, The (with Dan Jolley, Gabriel Rearte & Terry Pallot), 326
 Crockett, Sonny, 251, 358
 Croft, Admiral, 337
 Croft, Caleb, 453, 455, 468, 471
 Croft, Lara, 37, 56, 189, 270, 289, 292, 295, 312-313, 316, 321, 335-339, 343, 351, 390
 Croft, Roger, 336-337
 Crofts, Freeman Wills, 28
 Cromarty, Joseph,
 Fall from Grace, 82
 Cromwell, Anthony, 315
 Cross, Dr David, 205-206
 Cross, Noah, 465, 469
Cross Plains Universe (Scott A. Cupp & Joe R. Lansdale), 196
 Crossen, Kendall F., 17
 CrossGen Comics, 122
 Crossover Universe, 17, 19-22, 25, 27-32, 34-41, 43-45, 47-50, 54, 61, 63, 65-66, 68-69, 71-75, 77-80, 82, 84, 86, 88-92, 94, 97-98, 103-105, 109-115, 118-134, 137-141, 143, 145, 147-148, 150, 153-161, 165-167, 169, 171-173, 184-186, 188-192, 194-197, 199, 202-204, 206-210, 212-214, 218-220, 222-223, 226-232, 234-249, 251-263, 265-267, 269-280, 282-284, 286-296, 299-302, 304, 306-313, 316-319, 321-323, 325-328, 330-336, 338-339, 341-343, 346, 351-356, 358, 361-362, 364, 374, 377-379, 381, 386-390, 393-394, 398-399, 402, 404-411, 413, 415-416, 418-423, 425-426, 428-434, 436-437, 439-443, 445-447, 449, 451
Crossroads,
 Dance to the End of Love (Steven Grant & Cynthia Martin), 252
 Payback (Mike Baron, Angel Medina & Rod Whigham), 252
 Crotch Gun, 281
 Croteau, Michael, 28, 93, 108, 136, 152, 213, 364, 370-371, 438
 Crotons, 216-217
 Crow, The, 288
 Crow, Titus, 139, 146
 Crowley, Aleister, 156, 404, 418
Cruising (1980), 467
 Crusade Comics, 282-284, 288, 307
 Crusher, Dr Beverly, 386
 Cruz, E.R.,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
 Eerie: Vampirella and the Time Force (with Rich Margopoulos), 232-233
Cry of Thunder (Joe Gentile, Carlos Magno & Andy Bennett), 222-223, 223
Crying of Lot 49, The (Thomas Pynchon), 241
Crypt of Cthulhu, 39
 Crystal Lake, 103, 270, 358
 Cthulhu, 32, 194, 205-206, 208, 245, 267, 285, 296, 312, 334, 336, 401, 410

Cthulhu (spaceship), 376
 Cthulhu Mythos, 42, 57, 71, 75, 107, 133-134, 139, 144-145, 156, 180, 183, 188-189, 202, 206, 208, 215, 223, 229, 241, 243, 247, 250, 259, 262, 267, 271, 273, 279-280, 290, 295-296, 307, 311, 325-326, 336, 387, 393, 395, 428, 468
Cthulhu 2000 (Jim Turner, ed.), 32
Cthulhu's Heirs (Thomas M.K. Stratman), 133
 Cuda, Martin, 453
Cujo (Stephen King), 228, 236, 240, 255, 267
 Cult of Chaos, 182
Cultes des Goules (Comte d'Erlette), 143-144, 156, 215
 Cumberland, John: see *The High*
 Cundall, Tom, 456
 Cunningham, Bill,
 Next!, 427-428
 Cupp, Scott A.,
 Cross Plains Universe (with Joe R. Lansdale), 196
Curdled (1996), 281-282
 CURE, 252
 Cure, Henning,
 Love, Lies and the Lost City (with Peter Snebjerg & Teddy Kristiansen), 267
Curious Case of the Farmer's Daughter, The (Art Bollmann), 371, 391
 Curious George, 413
 Currane, Peter, 88
 Armaana's Dark Mirror, 87-88
Curse of Dracula, The (Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 404
Curse of the Black Pharaoh (Lin Carter), 81
Curse of the Cat People (1944), 40
Curse of the Latours (T. Wayne Clay), 80
Curse of the Undead (1959), 464, 468
 Curtis, Sir Henry, 161
 Curwen, Joseph, 347-348
 Cussler, Clive
 Night Probe, 406
 Pacific Vortex, 406
 Cuti, Nicola,
 E-Man: The Brain and the Bomb (with Joe Staton), 169
 Cutter, Grant, Jr, 97-98
 Cutter, Grant, Sr, 98
 Cutter, Jake, 98
 Cutter, Michelle, 97
Cutter's Goose, 98
 Cyberforce, 358
 Cybernauts, 187
 Cyblade, 287, 358, 406
Cyborg (Martin Caidin), 74, 166, 166, 220
Cycle d'Opar, Le (Philip José Farmer), 297
Cycle of the Werewolf (Stephen King), 238-239
 Cyclops, 331
 Cykranosh, 402
 Cyphre, Louis, 96
 Cziraky, Dan, 449
 Czuczron, Baron Lajos, 470
D. Case, or The Truth About Edwin Drood, The (Carlo Fruttero & Franco Lucentini), 409, 409
 D-Day, 43
D is for Daughter, F is for Father (Mark K. Brown), 81
 Da Vinci, Cesaré & Ludovico: see Cesaré & Ludovico Divenchy,
 da Vinci, Leonardo, 277
Da Vinci Code, The (Dan Brown), 164
 Dac, Pierre, 52
 Dachau, 277
 Dacoits, 24, 203
 D'acquies, Melissa, 451
Dad's Army, 455
 Dagar, 172-173, 186, 308
Dagar the Invincible, 190
Dagger Affair, The (David McDaniel), 49, 123, 123-124
 Dagon, 54-56, 58, 208, 307, 347, 349, 410, 468
 Dahl, Roald,
 Hitchhiker, The, 107
 Taste, 83
Dai Sword, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 47
 D'Aiglemont, Jean, 417
 D'Aiglemont, Victor, 417
Daily Bugle, 466
Daily Planet, The, 244
Daily Sentinel, 153, 157
Daily Star, 17, 244
 Dakkar, Janni, 423
 Dakkar, Prince, 296, 410-411, 433
Dale Cooper: My Life, My Tapes (Mark Frost), 257
 Dallas, 113
 Damballa, Medallion of, 346-347, 355
 Dammit, Toby, 462
 D'Amour, Harry, 242, 303
Dan Dare, 435
Dance of the Vampires: see The Fearless Vampire Killers
 Dancer, April, 38, 380
 d'Andresy, Monique, 57
 d'Andresy, Raoul, 58
 Dandridge, 456
 Dane, Adam, 210-211, 224-225
 Dane, Bishop, 210-211, 217, 221, 224-225, 227, 230, 233
 Dane, Coral, 230
 Dane, Louise, 211, 224
 Dane, Louise (aka Weena), 225
 Dane, Parrish, 210

Dane, Restin: see The Rook
 Danette, 213
Danger: Diabolik (1968), 463
Danger Man, 106, 140, 399
Danger on Target (David Deutsch), 240-241
 DangerGirl (aka Abbey Chase), 293, 301, 323, 340-341, 344
DangerGirl (J. Scott Campbell & Andy Hartnell), 293, 293
Dangerous Connections (Andy Hartnell, Leinil Yu & Gerry Alanguilan), 301, 340-341
 Daniels, Les,
 Black Castle, The, 452, 462
 Daniels, Norman A., 19
 Daninsky, Count Waldemar, 128, 154, 329, 463
 Dannay, Frederic, 33, 127
 Danner, Hugo, 446
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 356
 Danvers, Carol, 222
 Darcy, Agatha: see Agatha Jansenius
 Darcy, Athena, 176, 178
 Darcy, Delhi, 176-178
 Excessively Diverted, Or, Leaving Pemberley, 177
 Darcy, Elizabeth Bennet: see Elizabeth Bennet
 Darcy, Fitzwilliam, 176, 178, 430-431
 Darcy, Fitzwilliam Bennet, 176, 178
 Darcy, Sir Gawain, 176, 178
 d'Arcy, Ursula, 178
 Dare, Doc, 386
 Dare, Leo, 205
 Daredevil (aka Matt Murdock), 228, 280, 284, 287, 301, 361
Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye (D.G. Chichester, Scott McDaniel, Derek Fisher & Gregory Wright), 228, 280
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegowski, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
 Dark, Jonathan Andrew: see Jandar
Dark and Stormy Nights (Bradley H. Sinor), 394
 Dark Angel (aka Jonathan Gabriel), 274-275, 288
Dark Angel (TV), 275, 288, 364, 404
Dark Angels, The (Peter O'Donnell), 129
Dark Blue, The, 181
Dark Detectives (Stephen Jones), 199
 Dark Gods, 172, 183, 186, 189, 192, 208, 308, 310, 322
Dark Half, The (Stephen King), 255, 302
Dark Heart of Time, The (Philip José Farmer), 87, 242, 245
 Dark Horse Books, 110, 189
 Dark Horse Comics, 20, 37, 50, 52, 66, 279, 287, 295, 306-307, 318, 404, 434, 440
Dark Horse Presents, 66
 Dark Mirror, 87
Dark Shadows, 140, 197, 216, 357, 453, 462, 469
 Dark Tales Publications, 269
 Dark Tower, The, 272
Dark Tower, The (Stephen King), 105, 118, 212, 243, 272, 283, 327, 439
 Darkbloom, Vivian, 461
 Darkchylde, Ariel, 286-288, 294, 308
 Darklon, 232-233
 Darkman (Dr Peyton Westlake), 258-259, 352-353
Darkman (1990), 258-259
Darkman (comic), 259
 Dancin' in the Dark (Kurt Busiek & Javier Saltares), 259
Darkman II: The Return of Durant (1994), 258
Darkman III: Die Darkman Die (1996), 258
Darkman vs Army of Darkness (Kurt Busiek, Roger Stern & James Fry), 352-353
 Darkness, The (aka Jackie Estacado), 37, 286, 288, 291, 301-302, 306, 313, 317-318, 328, 333-334, 343, 345, 351, 357-358, 360-361, 404
Darkness, The (comic), 288
 All in the Family (David Wohl, Martin Montiel, Jay Leisten & Roland Paris), 343
 Crossover (Scott Lobdell & Clarence Lansang), 302
 Spear of Destiny (Malachy Coney, Joe Benitez & Joe Weems), 291
Darkness/Batman, The (Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
Darkness out of the East, The (John Thunstone), 44
Darkness/Pitt, The (Paul Jenkins & Dale Keown), 334
Darkness/Superman, The (Ron Marz & Tyler Kirkham), 404
Darkness/The Incredible Hulk, The (Paul Jenkins, Dale Keown & Matt Milla), 333-334
Darkness/Vampirella, The (Terry Moore, Eric Basaldua & Jay Leisten), 313, 343
Darkness vs Eva, Daughter of Dracula, The (Leah Moore, John Reppion & Edgar Salazar), 360
Darkness/Witchblade: Crossover, The (Christina Z., Scott Lobdell & Keu Cha), 302
Darkness/Wolverine: Old Wounds, The (Frank Tieri, Tyler Kirkham & Stjepan Sejic), 345
 Darlay, Victor,

- Arsène Lupin vs Sherlock Holmes: The Stage Play* (with Maurice Leblanc & Henri Gorsse), 397, 397, 432
- Darling children, 424
- d'Armen, Guy,
Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers, 25, 55-56, 58, 76, 178, 400
- Darnaudet, François,
Au Vent Mauvais (with Jean-Marc Lofficier), 146, 402
- D'Artagnan, 413
- d'Arx, Valentine, 355
- Dashwood, Elinor, 430
- Dashwood, Harry, 430
- Dashwood, Marianne, 430
- Data, 386, 389
- Dator, 70
- Daugherty, Professor Waldo, 322, 340
- Daughter of darkness* (1994), 467
- Daughters of Darkness* (1971), 57, 59, 148, 357, 453
- Daughters of Greystoke, The* (Chuck Loridans), 68
- Daunt, Dick, 433
- Dave, Uncle 46
- Davenport, Beth, 469
- David, Peter,
Captain's Table 4: Once Burned, 383
Gateways 6: Cold Wars, 390
Hulk/Pitt: Reality Check, The (with Dale Keown), 334
Spike vs Dracula (with Zach Howard & Nicola Scott), 335, 335
- David Copperfield* (Charles Dickens), 185
- Davies, Chris, 449
- Davies, David Stuart,
Sherlock Holmes and the Hentzau Affair, 437
- Davis, Alan,
Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
- Davis, Dean,
Agent X-9: Deadly Smile, The (with John Dixon), 302-303
- Davis, Matthew, 449
- Davis, Norman M.,
Sherlock Holmes, First 'Man from UNCLE', 49
- Davis, Sammy, Jr, 109
- DAW Books, 162, 195
- Dawidziak, Mark,
Interview with a Vampire?, 197
- Dawn, 344-345
- Dawn Patrol* (1938), 455
- Dax, 227, 232-233
- Dax, Colonel, 456
- Dax, Jadzia, 388
- Day, Doris, 120
- Day, Gene,
Marvel Two-In-One: Curse of Crawlinswood (Mary Jo Duffy & Alan Kupperberg), 216
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Bitter Harvest (with Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 235
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Warriors of the Golden Dawn (with Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 222
- Day, Julian, 200
- Day in the Life, A* (Hank Stine), 142
- Day in the life of Madame Atomos, A* (Xavier Mauméjean), 164-165
- Day of the Triffids, The* (John Wyndham), 336, 469
- Day the Earth Stood Still, The* (1951), 113
- Daydream* (Basil Rathbone), 54
- Dazzler, The, 354
- DC Collector's Edition*, 36
- DC Comics, 32-33, 35-36, 43-45, 50, 65, 67-69, 80-81, 95, 97, 99-100, 118-119, 122, 129, 135, 146, 184, 196-197, 226, 228, 242, 244, 250-251, 253-254, 256, 259, 263, 273, 284, 295, 301, 310, 354, 382, 395, 397-398, 400-401, 404, 413, 420, 440-441, 444, 446, 454-455, 464-466, 470
- DC Multiverse, 118
- DC Special Series*, 197
Batman vs The Incredible Hulk: Monster and the Madman, The (Len Wein, José Luis Garcia-López & Dick Giordano), 228
- DC Universe, 35, 103, 131, 228, 398, 405, 420, 445, 447
- D'dori, 87
- DDU: see Developmental Deviations Unit
- de Bergerac, Cyrano, 443
- De Brunhoff, Jean, 413
- de Camp, L. Sprague, 72
Complete Compleat Enchanter, The (with Fletcher Pratt), 86
Enchanter Reborn, The, 72
Exotic Enchanter, The, 86
Sir Harold and the Gnome King, 72
Sir Harold of Zodanga, 72, 86
- de Coude, Jean Raoul, 255
- de Coude, Countess Olga Rokoff, 255
- de Courtney-Scott, Clarissa, 164
- de Grandin, Arnaud, 284, 332
- de Grandin, Auguste, 423
- de Grandin, Gilles, 332
- de Grandin, Jules, 20, 26, 34, 42, 44-45, 48, 50, 85, 111-112, 134, 284, 296, 332, 470
- de Guy, Comte, 176, 179

- de la Bath, Hubert Bonisseur: see OSS 117
- de la Hire, Jean, 74, 372
Antéchrist, L', 434
Belzébuth, 372, 372
Enter the Nyctalope, 64
Mystères de Lyon, Les, 164
Roi de la Nuit, Le, 403
- de la Rougiere, Madame, 452
- de la Vega, Diego: see Zorro
- de Leon, Juan Ponce, 390
- De Marigny, Etienne, 346, 348
- de Marigny, Henri, 146
- de Mouhy, Charles Fieux,
Lamekis, 401
- de Pierson, Mathiette, 210
- de Rais, Gilles, 338
- De Saint-Avit, Captain André, 87
- de Saint-Exupéry, Antoine,
Little Prince, The, 21, 21
- De Saint Germain, Comte, 278, 281-282
- de Saint-Valle, Victor: see Vic St Val
- de Terre, Lucian, 453
- De Vermiis Mysteriis* (Ludvig Prinn), 143-144,
 156, 177, 180, 215, 271
- de Wynter, Sir August, 119
- de Zuniga, Tony,
All-Star Squadron: Death Sword at Sunrise
 (Roy Thomas, Mike Harris & Vince
 Colletta), 396
All-Star Squadron: The Origin of Johnny
Quick (with Roy Thomas & Don Heck),
 396
All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the
Sixth Sense (with Roy Thomas, Mike
 Clarke, Mike Harris & Vice Colletta), 396
- Dead Alive* (1992), 98
- Dead of Night* (Lin Carter), 125
- Dead Travel Fast* (Kim Newman), 32, 157, 414
- Dead Zone, The* (Stephen King), 148-149, 149,
 190, 231, 243, 254-256, 267, 283
- Deadites, 353-354, 358
- Deadlier Than the Male* (1966), 84, 119
- Deadlier Than the Male* (Henry Raymond), 119,
 119
- Deadline* (Patrick Macnee), 104, 116, 138
- Deadly Beloved* (Max Allan Collins), 237
- Deadly Hands of Kung Fu*, 78, 159
- Dark Waters of Death* (Bill Mantlo, Joe
 Staton & Sonny Trinidad), 199
- Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The* (Tony
 Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont,
 John Buscema, Herb Trimpe, Mike
 Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
- Sons of the Tiger*, 199
- To Slay the Savior* (Doug Moench & Rudy
 Nebres), 198
- Deadly Mantis, The* (1957), 98, 299
- Deadman, The, 100
- Dealer in Death* (John Grange), 17
- Dean, Eddie, 250
- Dean, Jimmy, 74
- Death, Dr, 185, 219
- Death and the Countess* (Win Scott Eckert), 42-
 43
- Death from the Sky* (Brett Halliday), 225-226
- Death in Paradise* (Robert B. Parker), 314
- Death is a Ruby Light* (Paul Kenyon), 169-170,
 170
- Death Lair* (Roger Stern & Jeff Aclin) 158
- Death Machine, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 40-41
- Death Merchant, The (aka Richard Camellion),
 220-221, 234, 263
- Death of a Citizen* (Donald Hamilton), 100
- Death of an Irish Politician, The* (Bartholomew
 Gill), 207, 207
- Death to Simba Nyuse* (J.T. Edson), 160
- Death to Spies* (Quinn Fawcett), 65
- Death Wish* (1974), 467
- Deathgame* (Ron Goulart), 182
- Deathmaster* (1972), 465
- Death's Bookkeeper* (Seabury Quinn), 42
- Debtor's Planet* (W.R. Thompson), 188
- DeCandido, Keith R.A.,
Star Trek: Tales from the Captain's Table,
 390
- DeChancie, John,
From Prussia with Love, 425
Masterminds of Falkenstein, 425
- Deedee, Princess, 378
- Deep Blue Good-By, The* (John D. MacDonald),
 107, 107
- Deep Cellars, The* (Pierre Comtois), 112
- Deep Ones, The, 32, 78, 139, 205-206, 208, 271,
 296, 335-336, 410
- Deep Ones, The* (James Wade), 189
- Deep Space Nine, 385-386
- Deep Woods, The, 311
- Dees, Richard, 252-254
- Deet, Stella, 88
- Defoe, Daniel,
Captain Singleton, 399
- DeFuria family, 252
- DeGuy, Carla, 176
- DeGuy, Richard, 176
- Dehner, Dr Elizabeth, 375
- Deighton, Len,
Ipcress File, The, 107
- Deimnos, 196
- Dejah Thoris, 274
- del Borgo, Maurice,
Leading Comics: Exiles in Time (with Jon
 Small), 412-413

Del Flordia's, 208, 246, 289, 385
 Del Flordia's restaurant, 288
 Del Rey Books, 32, 336
 Del Rio, 323
 Delain, 439
 Deleutre, Paul, 356
 Dell Books, 111, 191, 391
 Dellinges, Al,
 *All-Star Squadron: Shanghaied into
 Hyperspace* (with Roy Thomas), 396
 Delphi, 406
 Delta Green, 334
 Delta Quadrant, 386-387
 DeMatteis, J.M.,
 Batman and Spider-Man (with Graham Nolan
 & Karl Kesel), 228, 244
 Marvel Team-Up: A Horse Comes Riding
 (with Herb Trimpe, Mike Esposito & Marie
 Severin), 231-232
 Marvel Team-Up: Of Spiders and Serpents
 (with Herb Trimpe, Mike Esposito & Marie
 Severin), 231-232
 Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds
 (with Mark Bagley, Scott Hanna & Mark
 Farmer), 228, 242
 Demeter, The, 408
 Demeter, Gloriana: see Glory
 Democracy Pictures, 40, 122, 143
 Demon, 37, 169, 182, 284, 289, 292, 298, 319,
 322
 Demon, The: see Jason Blood
Demon Island (Kenneth Robeson), 42
Demonomicon, 143, 169, 200, 310
Demons, 405
Demons by Daylight (Ramsey Campbell), 133
 Demonslayer (aka Jaelyn Hayes), 287-288, 321-
 322
 Denbrough, William, 302
 Denebian, 90
 Denebian Slime Devil, 376-377
 Deneuve, Catherine, 462, 466
 Dennis Druktenis Publishing, 72-73, 91, 304-
 305, 308-311, 314, 320, 322, 324, 327-329
 Denoël, 399
 Dent, Harvey: see Two-Face
 Dent, Lester, 25, 33, 38, 56, 58-59, 77, 179, 400
 Denver, Duke of, 75, 97, 200, 454
 Department of Queer Complaints, 145
Department of Queer Complaints, The (Carter
 Dickson), 145
 Department S, 139-140
Department S, 139-140, 158
 Department Z, 49, 123, 130
 Depository Bank of Zurich, 164
Deputy Sheriff of Comanche County, The (Edgar
 Rice Burroughs), 152
 Derbyshire, 176, 180
 Derenick, Tim,
 Nightside: Ikkyu's Skull (with Robert
 Weinberg), 315
 Derleth, August, 229
 Mask of Cthulhu, The, 57
 Something in the Wood, 56-57
 Tales of the Cthulhu Mythos, 189
 Thing That Walked on the Wind, The, 435
 d'Erlette, Comte,
 Cultes des Goules, 143-144, 156, 215
 Derry, Maine, 240, 256, 259, 268, 272, 302
 Des Esseintes, 455
 Desire, 470
Desire the Vampire (1982), 470
 Desmond, Norma, 469
Desperado (1995), 266, 281, 323
Desperation (Stephen King), 75, 229, 276, 283,
 439
 Desperation, Nevada, 74-75
 Destroyer, The aka (Remo Williams), 158, 165,
 220, 242, 252, 264, 267, 336, 414
Destroyer in the Wold Newton Universe, The
 (Matthew Baugh), 264
Destroyer World: First Blood (Warren Murphy),
 414
Detective Comics, 191
 Batman and Robin in Scotland Yard! (Don
 Cameron & Win Mortimer), 50-51
 Doomsday Book, The (Mike W. Barr, Alan
 Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano,
 Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz &
 Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248
 Gentleman in Gotham, A, 29-30
 Ghost of the Killer Skies (Denny O'Neil, Neal
 Adams & Dick Giordano), 89
 Slaughter in Silver (Len Wein & Jim Aparo),
 191
Detective Dime Novels, 19
Detective Novels Magazine, 19
 Detroit, 178, 181
 Deutsch, David,
 Danger on Target, 240-241
 Developmental Deviations Unit (DDU), 187
 Devi, 360-361
 Device, Margery, 145
 Devil, The, 94, 97
 Devil, John, 411
Devil Doctor: The Early History of Fu Manchu,
 The (Dennis E. Power), 25
 Devil Dogs, The, 250
 Devil Reef, 57
Devil Rides Out, The (Dennis Wheatley), 199
 Devil-Slayer, The, 231
Devil's Auction, The (Robert Weinberg), 259,
 269

- Devil's Brood, The* (David Jacobs), 299-300
Devil's Due Publishing, 333, 341, 354, 359
Devil's Guard, The (aka *Ramsden*) (Talbot Mundy), 258
Devil's Night, The (David Jacobs), 300, 300
Devil's Reign, 406
 Devlin, Alexis: see *Whisper*
 DeVries, David,
 Phantom: The Ghost Who Walks, The (with Glenn Lumsden), 258, 279
 Dewisme, Charles-Henri, 77, 164
 DeZuniga, Tony,
 Doc Savage: The Mayan Mutations (with Doug Moench & Val Mayerik), 28-29
 DH Press, 408
 Di Filippo, Paul,
 Creature from the Black Lagoon: Time's Black Lagoon, 365
 Return to the 20th Century, 432
 di Lorenzo, Giovanni, 463
 di Vincenzo, Tracy, 109
 Diablo, Donald, 185
Diabolical Dr Z, The (1966), 155
 Diabolik, 459, 463
Diabolik, 459
Diagnosis Murder, 289
 Discards, 288-289
Dial Your Dreams (Robert Weinberg), 269
 Diamond, Richard, 82
 Diamond, Robert, 159
 Diamond, Sam, 121
Diamonds Are Forever (Ian Fleming), 93
Diamonds Are Forever (1971), 440
 Diavolo, Don: see *The Scarlet Wizard*
 Dibdin, Michael,
 Last Sherlock Holmes Story, The, 421
 Dibney, Eel, 78
 Dibney, Ralph: see *The Elongated Man*, 105, 248
Dick Beyman – Private Eye, 141
Dick Tracy (comic strip), 237, 385
Dick Tracy vs Crime Inc. (1941), 219
 Dickens, Charles,
 Christmas Carol, A, 32
 David Copperfield, 185
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The, 409, 437, 457
 Oliver Twist, 452
 Dickinson, Angie, 420
 Dicks, Terrance,
 When Lemmy Met Jules, 81-82
 Dickson, Carter, 206, 234, 332
 Department of Queer Complaints, The, 145
 Dickson, Gordon R.,
 Adventure of the Misplaced Hound, The (with Poul Anderson), 379
 Earthman's Burden (with Poul Anderson), 373-374
 Hoka! (with Poul Anderson), 379
 Hoka! Hoka! Hoka! (with Poul Anderson), 379
 Hokas Pokas! (with Poul Anderson), 379
 Dickson, Harry, 75, 77, 118, 325, 434
 Dickson, Henry, 116, 118
 Didi, 303
 Diet Smith Corporation, 385
 Dieudonné, Geneviève, 32, 34, 145, 158, 205-206, 366, 451, 457, 460, 462, 465
Different Seasons (Stephen King), 69, 106, 193
 Diffring, Anton, 464
Digging Leviathan, The (James P. Blaylock), 114-115
 Diggler, Dirk, 469
 Dillard, R.H.W.,
 Book of Changes, The, 401
 Dillin, Dick,
 Blackhawk: Junk-Heap Heroes, Part 2, The (with Bob Haney), 420
 Dimension 8, 384
Dimension X, La (Henri-René "Jimmy" Guieu), 89, 89-90
Diners a Deux (Chester S. Beach), 397
 Dini, Paul,
 Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness (with David Bullock, Darwyn Cooke, J. Bone & Lee Loughridge), 328
Dinosaur Island (1994), 285
Dinosaur Summer (Greg Bear), 64
Dinosaur Valley Girls (1996), 313, 340
 Dinoship Books, 32, 157, 415
 Diogenes Club, The, 34, 54-55, 57-58, 145, 154-156, 158, 167, 177, 180, 205-206, 233, 303, 332, 411, 444, 451, 454, 457, 462
 Dire Wraiths, 236
Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 172
 Disch, Thomas M.,
 I Am Not a Number, 139-140
 Prisoner, The, 126
Discourse on the Arte and Theorie of Practickal Magick (Turville), 215
Disintegration Machine, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 77
 Disintegrator, 76-77
 Disney, 378
 D'Israeli,
 Scarlet Traces (with Ian Edginton), 434
 Scarlet Traces: The Great Game (with Ian Edginton), 434-435
 Ditko, Steve, 107
 Divenchy, Cesaré, 437
 Divenchy, Ludovico, 437

Diver, Jenny, 423
 D'Ivoi, Paul, 356
 Dix, 340, 360
 Dixon, Chuck,
 Airboy Meets the Prowler (with Timothy Truman, Michael H. Price, John K. Snyder III & Graham Nolan), 249
 Furies, The (with Jim Balent & Ray McCarthy), 284, 284-285
 Punisher and Batman: Deadly Knights (with John Romita, Jr & Klaus Janson), 228, 274
 Stealing Joe Crick, 37
 Superman and Tarzan: Sons of the Jungle (with Carlos Meglia), 440
 Web of Time, The (with Sam Glanzman), 262
 Web-Man: The Tentacles of Dr Kraken, The (with Greg Luzniak), 268
 Dixon, Franklin W.,
 Alien Factor, The, 417
 Hardy Boys and Tom Swift Ultra Thrillers, The, 417
 Time Bomb, 417
 Dixon, P.C. George, 468
 Dixon, John
 Agent X-9: Deadly Smile, The (with Dean Davis), 302-303
 Dixon of Dock Green, 468
 Dobie, Texas 21
Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers (Guy d'Armen), 25, 55-56, 58, 76, 178, 400
Doc Savage (magazine), 59, 179, 263
 Discord Makers, The (Denny O'Neil, Rod Whigham & Steve Montano), 256
 The Heritage of Doc Savage (aka *The Silver Pyramid*) (Denny O'Neil, Adam & Andy Kubert), 78, 80-81, 129, 135, 250, 263
 The Mayan Mutations (Doug Moench, Val Mayerik & Tony DeZuniga), 28-29
 Sunlight Rising, 259
Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life (Philip José Farmer), 16, 25, 31, 55-56, 59, 62, 77-78, 86, 103, 107, 157, 168, 172, 178-180, 210, 225, 236, 261, 263, 291, 356, 398
Doc Sidhe (Aaron Allston), 406
Doc Wildman: Out of Time (Win Scott Eckert), 49, 81, 83, 262-264
Docteur Mystère, 356
Docteur Mystère: The War of the Worlds (Alfredo Castelli & Lucio Filippucci), 407
Docteur Omega, Le (Arnould Galopin), 263, 400, 403
 Doctor, The (*Doctor Who*), 106, 133, 138, 263, 363, 278-380, 407, 424, 446
Doctor and the Enterprise, The (Jean Airey), 407
Dr Blood's Coffin (1961), 462
Doctor Death, 153
Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes (Loren D. Estleman), 408
Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes (Steven P. Jones & Seppo Makinen), 408
Doctor Jekyll and the Wolf Man: see Doctor Jekyll y el Hombre Lobo
Doctor Jekyll y el Hombre Lobo (1971), 154
Dr Mabuse the Gambler (1922), 458
Doctor Niebla, El, 39
Dr No (Ian Fleming), 174, 422, 459
Doctor Omega (Arnould Galopin, Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 263, 400
Doctor Pretorius and the Lost Temple (Paul J. McAuley), 277
Dr Solar, Man of the Atom, 108, 189
Dr Spektor Presents Spine-Tingling Tales, Evil of Xorkon, The, 190
Mask of the Mummy, 161
Tree Grows in Transylvania, A, 182
Wizard of the Crimson Castle, 190
Doctor Strange, 203, 325
 Tomb of Dr Strange, The (Steve Englehart, Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 202-203
Doctor Strange, Sorcerer Supreme, 261
 Frankensurfer (Roy & Dann Thomas, R. & J.M. Lofficier & Geoff Isherwood), 261
Dr Time (Kenneth Robeson), 38
Doctor Who, 74, 133, 138, 363, 379-380, 404, 407, 435, 456
 Green Death, The, 379
 Planet of the Spiders, 379
Doctor Who Programme Guide, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 407
Doctor Who: Time and Relative (Kim Newman), 205
 Doctor Who Universe, 138, 407
 Dodd, Frank, 231, 243
 Dodd, Mead & Co., 442
 Dodds, Wesley: see *The Sandman*
 Doe, John: see *The Rattler*
Dog Day Evening (Spider Robinson), 211-212
Doge Whose Barque was Worse Than His Bight, The (Philip José Farmer), 236
 Doggett, John, 326
 Dolan, Commissioner, 65, 193, 447
 Dolan, Ellen, 65, 447
Dolce Vita, La (1960), 458, 463
 Dolingen, Countess, 452
 Dollar, Johnny, 48
Dolores Claiborne (Stephen King), 257, 268, 270, 439
 Dolphins, 150
 Domina Oriens, Temple of, 145
 Domingue, Michel, 347
Domino Lady, The (aka *Ellen Patrick*), 28, 30, 37, 42, 177, 180

- Don Giovanni* (Mozart), 463
- Domino Lady: Sex as a Weapon* (Lori Gentile, ed.), 28, 37
- Don Camillo et Peppone* (Giovanni Guareschi), 463
- Don Marquez's Fantastic Stories*: see *Fantastic Stories*
- Don Quixote* (Miguel de Cervantes), 120
- Dondi, 458
- Donna Parker at Cherrydale* (Marcia Martin), 98
- Donnelly, Ignatius,
 Caesar's Column, 401
 Golden Bottle, The, 401
- Donovan, Laurence,
 Masked Detective: Candles of Murder, The, 47
- Don't Throw Granny to the Xhlingniarph* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 359-360
- Doom, Cursitor, 233-234
- Doom, Dr Victor von, 195, 212, 227, 300, 354, 439, 443, 466
- Doomsday Island* (Brett Halliday), 225-226
- Doone, Laurel, 347
- Doone, Lorna, 347-348
- Door, The* (C.J. Henderson), 296
- Door to Saturn, The* (Clark Ashton Smith), 402
- Doors, The, 464
 End, The, 464
 People Are Strange, 464
- Dorn, George, 189
- Dossier Homicron: l'Ombre du Passé, Le* (Jean-Marc Lofficier & Jean-Jacques Dzialowski), 311, 311
- Double Detective*, 17, 21
- Double in Trouble* (Richard S. Prather & Stephen Marlowe), 103, 103-104
008, 304
- Double Team* (aka *The Colony*) (1997), 285
- Doubleday, 111, 219, 223
- Doubles* (Bill Pronzini and Marcia Muller), 239
- Douglas, Carole Nelson,
 Irene at Large, 419
- Douglas, Charlotte,
 Battle of Betazed, The (with Susan Kearney), 388
- Douglas, Kirk, 456
- Down to Earth's Centre* (Philip José Farmer), 136
- Dows, Chris,
 Searchers, The (with Colin Clayton & Art Wetherell), 435
- Doyle, Arthur Conan, 51, 55, 58, 172, 178, 180, 206, 233, 310, 320, 332, 337, 356, 376-377, 383, 400, 411, 418, 428, 435-436, 443, 451
 Creeping Man, The, 277
- Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax, The*, 172
- Disintegration Machine, The*, 77
- Empty House, The*, 179
- Final Problem, The*, 437
- His Last Bow*, 399, 404
- Hound of the Baskervilles, The*, 451
- Lost World, The*, 64, 180, 276, 309, 349, 427, 447, 453
- Priory School, The*, 178
- Reigate Squires, The* (aka *The Reigate Puzzle*), 349
- Silver Blaze*, 453
- Six Napoleons, The*, 457
- Thor Bridge*, 33, 59, 179, 206
- Doyle, "Popeye", 466
- Drache, Constant, 205-206
- Drachenfels* (Jack Yeovil), 206, 451, 457
- Draco, Marc-Ange, 60
- Draco, Teresa "Tracy", 60
- Draco, HMS*, 374
- Dracula, Count, 19-20, 37, 49, 71-73, 81, 125, 141, 143-144, 146, 154-156, 163, 165, 167, 181-182, 185-186, 191-193, 202-203, 213, 215, 247, 261, 266, 275, 282, 298-300, 305, 307-309, 311, 315-316, 324, 328-329, 335, 340-344, 349, 351, 356-357, 360, 394, 399, 404, 408, 417, 427-428, 438, 442-443, 445, 449, 457, 459, 466
 Dracula-prime, 20, 167, 309, 315, 329, 344, 357
 soul-clones, 20, 49, 147, 165, 215, 247, 299, 309, 315, 329, 340, 342, 344, 357, 404
- Dracula* (Bram Stoker), 141, 144-146, 155, 167, 182, 186, 307-308, 324, 329, 340, 405, 408, 414, 437, 442, 451-452, 457, 469
- Dracula* (1931), 20, 408
- Dracula* (1958), 453
- Dracula A.D.1972* (1972), 305
- Dracula: Asylum* (Paul Witcover), 408
- Dracula contra Frankenstein* (1972), 154, 154-155
- Dracula Lives*,
 Shadow in the City of Light (Gerry Conway & Alfonso Font), 182
- Dracula, Prince of Darkness* (1965), 459
- Dracula, Prisoner of Frankenstein*: see *Dracula contra Frankenstein*
- Dracula Universe*, 191
- Dracula vs Frankenstein* (1971), 147
- Dracula vs King Arthur* (Adam & Christian Beranak & Dwight L. MacPherson), 335
- Dracula vs the Invisible Man* (Professor Anton Griffin), 72-73
- Dracula vs Zorro* (Don McGregor & Thomas Yeates), 335

- Dracula War, The* (Kurt Busiek, Tom Sniegoski, Louis Small Jr & Jim Balent), 266
- Dracula's Brides, 442
- Dracula's Daughter* (1936), 300, 453
- Dracula's Diary* (Michael Geare & Michael Corby), 408
- Dracula's Guest* (Bram Stoker), 452
- Dracula's Tear, 209
- Dragnet* (radio), 255
- Dragnet* (1951-1959), 255
- Dragnet* (1967-1970), 255
- Dragnet* (1987), 255
- Dragnet* (2003-2004), 255
- Dragnet: The Nineties* (aka *The New Dragnet*), 255
- Drago, Elena: see Sibilla
- Dragomiloff, Ivan, 451
- Dragon, Richard, 131
- Dragon Hunt* (Dave Garrity), 129
- Dragon Lensman, The* (David A. Kyle), 391
- Dragon of the Black Pool restaurant, 266
- Dragon Waiting, The* (John M. Ford), 456
- Dragon's Claw* (Peter O'Donnell), 164
- Dragorek, Integral, 434
- Drake, Chauncey, 315
- Drake, Frank, 167
- Drake, John, 27, 106, 126, 139, 142, 214-215, 313, 439, 445
- Drake, Normandie, 315
- Drake, Paul, 104
- Drake, Marla: see the Black Fury
- Drake family, 189
- Drako Mining Company, 315
- Drakorp Oil, 315
- Drakulon, 143, 216
- Dravot, Daniel, 434, 451, 458, 460, 467
- Dravot, Commander James, 434
- Drawing of the Three, The* (Stephen King), 115, 115, 212, 250, 439
- Dreadful Rabbits, The* (Manly Wade Wellman), 20
- Dream Demons, 141
- Dream Dimension, 227-228
- Dream of Armageddon, A* (H.G. Wells), 401
- Dream-Quest of Unknown Kadath, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 167, 326
- Dream World, 141
- Dreamcatcher* (Stephen King), 439
- Dreaming Detective, The* (Ralph E. Vaughan), 408, 431
- Dreamlands, The, 229, 408, 431
- Dreamlands of Unknown Kadath, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 229
- Dres'ri'pur, The (aka The moon of Kali), 48, 290
- Dresser, Davis, 86
- Drew, Carson, 152
- Drew, Jessica: see Spider-Woman
- Drew, Nancy, 152-153, 417
- Driftwood, Otis P., 193
- Drippé, Therese,
Crimson Harvest (with Tom Johnson), 47-48
- Driveshaft, 342
- Drood, Edwin, 409, 437, 457
- Drug on the Market, A* (Kim Newman), 206
- Druktenis, Dennis: see Dennis Druktenis Publishing
- Drum, Chester "Chet", 94, 103
- Drumm, Dr Jericho: see Brother Voodoo
- Drummond, Burleigh, 314
- Drummond, Captain Hugh "Bulldog", 27, 83-84, 160, 162, 179, 198, 223, 408, 422, 427, 433-434, 445, 454
- Drummond, Hugh "Bulldog", Jr, 84, 119
- Drummond, Sir Jack & Family, 84
- Drummond, Phyllis, 83-84, 408
- Drummond-Clayton, Dawn, 27, 81, 94, 160-162, 173, 410
- Drummond-Clayton, Hazel, 160, 173
- Drummond-Clayton, John: see Korak
- Drummond-Clayton, John Armand, 27, 94, 160, 162, 173
Knife Fighting around the World, 162
- Drury, Dr, 298
- Drury, Dr Peter, 299-300
- du Maurier, Daphne,
Rebecca, 465
- du Soleil, Jean Lumière, 262-263
- Duane, Diane,
Wounded Sky, The, 381
- DuBay, Bill,
Eerie: The Coming of the Annihilator (with Luis Bermejo), 216-217
Eerie: Fighting Armenian: Tin Man (with Rudy Nebres), 235-236
Eerie: The Man Whom Time Forgot (with Luis Bermejo), 210
Eerie: Warriors from the Stars (with Luis Bermejo), 216-217
Eerie: Hickey and the Pirates (with Jose Ortiz), 221
Rook: Fighting Armenian, The (with Rudy Nebres), 230-231
Rook: The Goblin, The (with Lee Elias), 230
The Original Master of Time!, The (with Will Richardson & Lee Elias), 224-225
Vampirella: Ghostly Granny Gearloose (with Gonzalo Mayo), 217
Vampirella: The Headless Horseman of All-Hallow's Eve (with José Gonzales), 209
Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave (with José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto,

- Ramon Torrents, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
- Dubnotal, Sâr, 399
- DuBois, Chase, 17
- Dubrovna, Irena, 462
- Ducayne, Lady Adelina, 452
- Ducharme, 76, 78
- Ducharme, Dr Justine, 75-78, 89, 262-263
- Ducharme, Dr Louise, 75-76, 78, 263
- Duffy, Mary Jo,
Marvel Two-In-One: Curse of Crawlinswood (with Alan Kupperberg & Gene Day), 216
Power Man and Iron Fist: El Aguila Is Back (with Kerry Gammill & Ricardo Villamonte), 211
- Dufresne, Andy, 193
- Dugpas, The, 258
- Duke University, 321
- Dumas, Alexandre, 145, 356
Joseph Balsamo, 412, 433
Pale-Faced Lady, The, 452
Queen's Necklace, The, 413
- Dummy, The, 412
- Dumont, Jethro: see The Green Lama
- Duncan, Sabrina, 211
- Dundee, Mick "Crocodile", 243, 312
- Dundee, Wayne, 240
- Dune* (Frank Herbert), 364
- Dunn, Ben,
Agents, The (with Kevin Gunstone), 395
- Dunwich, 247, 262, 333
Dunwich Cycle, The (Robert M. Price), 247
Dunwich Horror, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 247, 326, 333, 442
- Dunyach, Jean-Claude,
Night Orchid: Conan Doyle in Toulouse, The, 383
- Duo Miaule* (Philip José Farmer), 363-364
- Dupin, C. Auguste, 33, 239, 393-394, 435, 443
- Dupuis, Charles, 56
- Durak, 190
- Durant, Robert G., 259
- Duroc, 190
- Durrell, Lawrence,
Alexandria Quartet, 133, 401
Balthazar, 133
Clea, 133
Justine, 133
Mountolive, 133
- Duval, Count, 453
- Dvorkin, David,
Time for Sherlock Holmes, 442
- Dweller on the Threshold, The, 257-258
- Dymchurch, 19, 75
- Dynamics of an Asteroid, The* (Professor James Moriarty), 177, 180
- Dynamite, Johnny, 94, 247
- Dynamite, Judy, 247
- Dynamite Entertainment, 237, 241, 282, 344, 351, 353-354, 358-360, 362, 364, 414-415
- Dysart, Joshua,
Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vrill (with Sal Velluto, Bob Almond & Mike Garcia), 17
- Dythbeth, 88
- Dyzan, The, 325-326, 446
- Dzialowski, Jean-Jacques,
Dossier Homicron: l'Ombre du Passé, Le (with Jean-Marc Lofficier), 311, 311
- E-Man (aka Alec Tronn), 169, 238
- E-Man*, 238
Brain and the Bomb, The (Nicola Cuti & Joe Staton), 169
- Eagle, Captain: see Captain Eagle
- Ealing Studios, 460
- Earhart, Amelia, 264, 386
- Earl, 351
- Earle, Windom, 258
- Earth-Shaker, The* (Lin Carter), 68, 135, 202, 218-220
- Earthman's Burden* (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 373-374
- East Wind Coming, An* (Arthur Byron Cover), 396
- Easy Company, 35, 43-45, 99
- Eaton, Major, 46
- Eaton, Scot,
Black Panther: Indecent Proposal (with Reginald Hudlin), 419
- EC Comics, 310
- Echo & the Bunnymen, 464
- Écho de France, L'*, 54-55, 262, 264
- Echoes*, 226
- Eckert, Win Scott, 55, 99, 136, 179, 363
Amazing Lanes, The, 148, 151, 320
Atomos Affair, The, 122-123
Death and the Countess, 42-43
Doc Wildman: Out of Time, 49, 81, 83, 262-264
Evil in Pemberley House, The (with Philip José Farmer), 67-68, 83, 116, 171, 176-181, 263
Eye of Oran, The, 54-56, 58, 63, 178-179, 263-264, 272, 341
Fang and Sting, 115-116
Green Hornet Chronicles, The (with Joe Gentile, eds), 114, 115, 126, 132-133, 138, 142
How He Escaped Publicity, Part II, 370
Lèvres Rouges, Les, 31, 57-60, 148, 178-179, 263

- Myths for the Modern Age: Philip José Farmer's Wold Newton Universe*, 24, 51, 65, 81, 83-84, 136, 143, 172, 211, 225-226, 284-285, 337, 369
- Philip José Farmer in the Wold Newton Universe*, 99
- Shades of Pemberley, The*, 176, 178
- Shadows Over Kunlun*, 24-26, 44
- Star Trek Annotated Timeline*, 375, 381
- Vanishing Devil, The*, 56, 75-78, 89, 263
- Who's Going to Save the World When I'm Gone?*, 83
- Who's Going to Take Over the World When I'm Gone?*, 51, 226
- Eclipse Comics, 26-27, 237, 246, 249-250, 264, 395, 442
- Eclipso, 404
- Eclipso, Case of the Seventh Sacrament, The*, 404
- Eddorians, 87
- Edelman, Dr, 49
- Edgar Rice Burroughs Alternate Universe, 86, 402, 409-410
- Edge of Darkness*, 470
- Edge Science Fiction, 424
- Edginton, Ian,
- Scarlet Traces* (with D'Israeli), 434
- Scarlet Traces: The Great Game* (with D'Israeli), 434-435
- Edison, Thomas, 278
- Editorial Mercury, 417
- Editorial Valenciana, 171, 183
- Edmonds, Mamaloo, 347-348
- Ednes, 403
- Edson, J.T., 27, 77
- Accident – Or Murder?*, 161
- Amazons of Zillikian*, 162
- Blonde Genius* (with Peter Clawson), 173
- Bunduki*, 73, 162, 248, 409
- Bunduki and Dawn*, 162
- Case of Blackmail, A*, 181
- Death to Simba Nyuse*, 160
- Fearless Master of the Jungle*, 162, 173
- Good Time Was Had by All, A*, 161
- J.T.'s Hundredth*, 160
- J.T.'s Ladies*, 160
- J.T.'s Ladies Ride Again*, 181
- Lawmen of Rockabye County, The*, 148
- Mark Counter's Kin*, 161
- Mchawi's Powers, The*, 160
- More J.T.'s Ladies*, 161
- Sacrifice for the Quagga God*, 162, 173
- Edward, Professor George, 376
- Edwards, Alexander,
- Black Bird, The*, 190
- Edwin of the Iron Shoes* (Marcia Muller), 207
- Eel Man, The, 248-249
- Eerie*, 194, 216
- Black Demon's Sword, The* (Budd Lewis & Jose Ortiz), 221
- Coming of the Annihilator, The* (Bill DuBay & Luis Bermejo), 216-217
- Fighting Armenian: Tin Man* (Bill DuBay & Rudy Nebres), 235-236
- Hickey and the Pirates* (Bill DuBay & Jose Ortiz), 221
- Man Whom Time Forgot, The* (Bill DuBay & Luis Bermejo), 210
- Vampirella and the Time Force* (Rich Margopoulos & E.R. Cruz), 232-233
- Warrior and the Gunfighter, The* (Rich Margopoulos & A.L. Sanchez), 227
- Warriors from the Stars* (Bill DuBay & Luis Bermejo), 216-217
- Eerie, Indiana*
- No Brain, No Pain*, 266
- Effinger, George Alec
- Albert Schweitzer and the Treasures of Atlantis*, 395
- Maureen Birnbaum at the Earth's Core*, 242
- Maureen Birnbaum at the Looming Awfulness*, 279
- Maureen Birnbaum, Barbarian Swordsperson* (story), 229
- Maureen Birnbaum, Barbarian Swordsperson* (collection), 229, 229, 242, 279
- Egmont, 303
- Egret, Dr, 150
- Egypt, 84, 94, 193, 283, 299, 324
- Egyptian Avenue* (Kim Newman), 145, 158-159
- 8-Ball, 185
- Eilonwy* (spaceship), 381
- Eilonwy, Princess*, 381
- Einstein, Albert, 36
- Eisner, Will, 40, 52, 59, 194, 252, 353, 398, 413
- Escapist and the Spirit, The*, 66
- Meet P'Gell*, 52
- Origin of the Spirit, The*, 17
- Spirit Lab*, 125
- El Paso, 360
- Elder Gods, 167, 196, 295, 344, 428
- Eldritch Blue: Love and Sex in the Cthulhu Mythos* (Kevin L. O'Brien), 334
- Eldritch New Adventures of Becky Sharp, The* (Micah S. Harris), 410, 410-411, 435
- Elektra, 30, 245, 406
- Elektra*, 415
- Elias, Lee,
- Rook: The Goblin, The* (with Bill DuBay), 230

- Rook: The Original Master of Time!, The* (with Bill DuBay & Will Richardson), 224-225
- Elisabeth, Madame, 57-58
- Elixir Vitae, 355, 415, 443
- Elizabeth I, 421
- Elizabeth II, 215, 248
- Ellern, William P.,
Moon Prospector, 391
New Lensman, 391
Triplanetary Agent, 391
- Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine*, 66, 69, 126, 132, 155
- Elles, Dora Amy, 89
- Elliot, Diane, 145
- Ellis, Bret Easton,
American Psycho, 466
- Ellis, Mark, 430
By Scarab and Scorpion, 142
- Ellis, Warren,
In Rashomon (with Kevin Lau), 288
Nine Kinds of Dirt (with Louis Small, Jr & Mark Morales), 287-288
- Ellison, Harlan, 109, 367
New York Review of Bird, The, 201-202
Strange Wine, 201
- Ellister Home for the Criminally Insane, 250
- Elroy, James,
L.A. Confidential, 465, 468
- Eloi, 224, 392
- Elongated Man (aka Ralph Dibny), 105, 248-249
- Elongated Man (aka Ralph O'Brian), 39, 78, 105, 405
- Elric of Melniboné, 244, 426
- Elseworlds*, 45
- Elvira, 466
- Elysia, 146
- Emanuel, Victor Rousseau, 17
- Embrace the Wolf* (Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegowski, Dave Hoover, Troy Hubbs & Jason Martin), 386
- Emergency* (1972-1977), 255
- Emily, 413
- Emperor Fu Manchu* (Sax Rohmer), 43
- Empire of Fear, The* (Brian Stableford), 462
- Empire of the Necromancers, The* (Brian Stableford), 411-412
- Empire Park Hotel, 219
- Empire State Investigations, 178
- Empty House, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 179
- Enchanter Reborn, The* (L. Sprague de Camp), 72
- Encounter at Night* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 133
- Encyclopedia Brown, Boy Detective* (Donald J. Sobol), 109
- Encyclopedia of Occultism, The* (Lewis Spence), 143
- End of the Pier Show, The* (Kim Newman), 154
- Enemy Ace*, 400
- Enemy Ace* (aka Hans von Hammer), 35, 89, 400, 455
- Enemy Ace: War in Heaven* (Garth Ennis, Chris Weston, Christian Alamy & Russ Heath), 35
- Engels, Robert, 257
- Englehart, Steve, 157
Doctor Strange: The Tomb of Dr Strange (with Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 202-203
Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu: Retreat (with Paul Gulacy), 159
- English Bob, 423
- English Ghost Story, An* (Kim Newman), 206
- Enigmatique Fen-Chu, L'* (George Fronval), 39, 55, 77, 349
- Ennis, Garth,
Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (with Chris Weston, Christian Alamy & Russ Heath), 35
Painkiller Jane vs The Darkness: Stripper (with Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 286
Punisher/Painkiller Jane: Lovesick, The (with Joe Jusco & Dave Ross), 317, 317
- Enrico, Eddie, 253
- Enter the Crimson Mask* (Frank Johnson), 19
- Enter the Nyctalope* (Jean de la Hire), 64
- Enterprise, USS*, 121, 138, 144, 187, 375-377, 381, 405, 407, 444
- Enterprise NCC 1701-A*, 382
- Enterprise NCC 1701-D, USS*, 188, 384, 386
- Enterprise NCC 1701-E, USS*, 369, 387-388
- Enterprise NX-01*, 373
- Entertainer, The* (John Osborne), 468
- Entish,
Origin of Tree Worship, The, 376-377
- Epstein, Special Agent, 353
- Equaliser, The*, 188
- Equus, 446
- Erasing Sherlock* (Kelly Hale), 407
- ERB, Inc., 105
- Erdmann, Terry J.,
Star Trek: Deep Space Nine Companion (with Paula M. Block), 385
- Ereguay, 41
- Erickson, Maggie, 187-188
- Eridaneans, 90, 98-99
- Erik: see *The Phantom of the Opera*
- Erlanger, Herr, 116, 118
- Ernst, Paul, 68
- Erotic Rites of Countess Dracula, The* (2001), 309, 313, 329, 357
- Erzilie, Cup of, 347

Escape (James Clavell), 380
Escape from Loki (Philip José Farmer), 42, 59, 78, 157, 179, 398, 400
 Escapist, The, 66
Escapist and the Spirit, The (Will Eisner), 66
 Escott, William, 130
 Esoteric Order of Dagon, 54-55, 208, 347, 349, 468
 Esposito, Mike,
 Giant-Size Spider-Man: Yesterday Connection, The (Gerry Conway & Ross Andru), 192
 Marvel Team-Up: A Horse Comes Riding (with J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe & Marie Severin), 231-232
 Marvel Team-Up: Of Spiders and Serpents (with J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe & Marie Severin), 231-232
Esquire, 152
 Essaillon, Annette, 403
 Essaillon, Noel, 403
Essence of the Poison, The (Philip José Farmer), 28, 168
Essential Monster of Frankenstein, The, 184, 307
Essential Tomb of Dracula, The, 163, 167, 182, 185, 203
Essential Werewolf by Night, The, 160, 163, 171
Establishment, The, 446
 Estacado, Jackie: see *The Darkness*
 Estacado, Robert: see *The Spaniard*
 Esteban, 323
 Estleman, Loren D.,
 Black Moon, The (with Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
 Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes, 408
 Estrada, Rik,
 Brave and the Bold: Hell Is for Heroes, The (with Bob Haney & Dick Giordano), 100
 Etchison, Dennis,
 Late Shift, The (Dennis Etchison), 469
 Shadowman, 469
 Eternal Champion, 118, 135, 158, 244, 426
Étrange Aventure de Richard Blaine, Une (Kim Newman), 443
 Etrigan: see *Jason Blood*
Eugenics Wars, 145, 372
 The Rise and Fall of Khan Noonian Singh, The (Greg Cox), 129, 186-188, 187
 The Rise and Fall of Khan Noonian Singh, Volume Two, The (Greg Cox), 269, 269-270, 294
 Eugenides, Lord, 410
Euphonie, ou la ville musicale (Hector Berlioz), 401
 Eureka, 353
 God is in the Details, 353
 Europe, 266, 355
 Eva, 360
 Evans, Lt Col. Jack, 74
 Evans City, Pennsylvania, 74-75
 Evening, 401
Evening's Empire (David Herter), 401
 Event Comics, 286, 293-294
 Everard, Joy, 75
 Everard, Manse, 95, 372
 Everett, Bill,
 Strange Tales: When Comes...Black Noon! (with Jim Steranko), 128
Everything's Eventual (Stephen King), 283, 314
 Evil, Dr, 130, 293, 304, 326, 380-381
Evil Dead, The (1981), 202, 236-237, 273, 292, 331, 344, 417
Evil Dead II (1987), 237, 331, 344
 Evil Ernie, 341, 443
Evil in Pemberley House, The (Philip José Farmer & Win Scott Eckert), 67-68, 83, 116, 171, 176-181, 263
 Evoe (E.V. Knox),
 Me, or The Strange Episode of the Reincarnated Greek, 425
 Ewers, H.H.,
 Alraune, 455
Excalibur, USS, 383
Excelsior NCC 2000, USS, 382
Excelsior NX 2000, USS, 381-382
Excessively Diverted, Or, Leaving Pemberley (Delhi Darcy), 177
Execution of Newcome Bowles, The (Alan D. Mickle), 66
Execution of Sherlock Holmes, The (Donald Thomas), 404
 Executioner, The (aka Mack Bolan), 134, 220, 242, 312
Executioners of Shaolin (1977), 324
Executive Decision (1996), 341
 Exley, Chief Ed, 465, 468
Exorcist, The (William Peter Blatty), 349, 460, 466
Exotic Enchanter, The (L. Sprague de Camp), 86
 Exposition, Basil, 304
Exterminator, The (1980), 466
 Exterminator (aka Mark Tolan), 220
 Exterminator One, 232-233, 364
Extracts from the Memoirs of 'Lord Greystoke' (Philip José Farmer), 370
Extreme Ghostbusters, 250
Eye in the Pyramid, The (Robert Shea & Robert Anton Wilson), 189
 Eye of Dagon: see *Silver Eye of Dagon*
 Eye of Oran, The, 54

- Eye of Oran, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 54-56, 58, 63, 178-179, 263-264, 272, 341
- Eye of Zeitoon, The* (Talbot Mundy), 326
- Eye of Zeitun, 325-326
- Eyes of the Dragon* (Stephen King), 439
- Eygor, Mr, 187-188
- Eyre, Paul, 168
- Fabre, Inspector, 54, 56
- Fabulous Family Tree of Doc Savage, The* (Philip José Farmer), 210
- Fabulous Five, The, 157, 219
- Face, The, 234
- Face That Launched a Thousand Eggs, The* (Philip José Farmer), 28, 168
- Facing the Flag* (Jules Verne), 434
- FACT, Inc.: see Fandom Association of Central Texas
- Faction Paradox*, 407
- Fafhrd, 396
- Fah lo Sue, 433
- Fah Lo Suee, 25, 164, 401, 434
- Fairchild, Dr Jeffrey: see The Skull killer
- Fairfield, Betty, 40-41
- Fairfield, Billy, 40-41
- Fairlie, Gerard, 422
- Return of the Black Gang, The*, 84
- Fairy, 411, 421
- Faith, Queen, 279
- Fakeout at Shootout* (Brad Mengel), 184
- Falcon, The, 419
- Falcon, Chief Inspector, 85
- Falk, Lee, 47, 104, 311, 349, 434
- Nautilus*, 296
- Scorpi Menace, The*, 142
- Fall from Grace* (Joseph Cromarty), 82
- Fall of Terok Nor, The* (Judith & Garfield Reeves-Stevens), 388
- Fallen Angel, 287
- Falling Angel* (William Hjortsberg), 96, 96
- Fallon, Webb, 462
- Fame is the Spur* (Howard Spring), 461
- Family Honor* (Robert B. Parker), 300-301
- Family Ties* (Christina Z., David Wohl, Michael Turner & Marc Silvestri), 288
- Family Tree of the Gods, The* (Clark Ashton Smith), 402
- Famous Ape, The* (Chris Roberson), 413-414
- Famous Monsters* (Kim Newman), 32, 414, 430, 464
- Famous Monsters of Filmland*, 125
- Fandango, 413
- Fandom Association of Central Texas, 196
- Fandor, Jérôme, 56, 264, 444
- Fandorin, Erast, 105
- Fandorin, Nicholas, 105
- Fang, Dr, 115
- Fang and Sting* (Win Scott Eckert), 115-116
- Fantask*, 311
- Fantastic Four, The, 106, 165, 195, 207, 228, 350, 395, 418
- Fantastic Four*, 106, 466
- In the Best of Families* (Karl Kesel, Stuart Immonen & Cam Smith), 418-419
- Fantastic Stories*,
- Grakoom...The Forgotten God* (Don Marquez), 305
- Lost Women of the Moon* (Don Marquez), 322
- Fantastic Voyage* (1966), 77
- Fantastic Voyage* (Isaac Asimov), 77
- Fantom, The, 421
- Fantômas, 56, 119, 264, 360, 368, 423, 433-434, 442-444, 454, 458
- Fantômas, Mexican 118-119
- Fantômas la amenaza elegante*, 118
- Farewell, My Lovely* (Raymond Chandler), 183, 314
- Farewell Pellucidar* (Allan Howard Gross), 105
- Farmer, Bette, 99
- Farmer, Mark,
- Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds* (with J.M. DeMatteis, Mark Bagley & Scott Hanna), 228, 242
- Farmer, Philip José, 48, 61-62, 82, 87-88, 98-99, 124, 136-137, 145-146, 152, 156, 160, 162, 180, 182, 184, 211-213, 223, 232, 236, 262-264, 289, 297, 349, 366, 370-371, 391, 397-398, 400, 414, 416, 427, 430-431, 447, 469
- Adventure of the Peerless Peer, The*, 179, 249
- After King Kong Fell*, 28
- Alley God, The*, 416
- Alley Man, The*, 100
- Ancient Opar series*, 89
- Barnstormer in Oz, A*, 72
- Best of Philip José Farmer, The* (Dorman T. Schindler, ed.), 100, 213, 415
- Blown*, 137, 172
- Book of Philip José Farmer, The*, 102, 194, 195, 223
- Brueckel/Harwood Letter, The*, 371
- Cache from Outer Space, The*, 409, 409
- Cycle d'Opar, Le*, 297
- Dark Heart of Time, The*, 87, 242, 245
- Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life*, 16, 25, 31, 55-56, 59, 62, 77-78, 86, 103, 107, 157, 168, 172, 178-180, 210, 225, 236, 261, 263, 291, 356, 398
- Doge Whose Barque was Worse Than His Bight, The*, 236
- Down to Earth's Centre*, 136
- Duo Miaule*, 363-364
- Escape from Loki*, 42, 59, 78, 157, 179, 398, 400

Essence of the Poison, The, 28, 168
Evil in Pemberley House, The (with Win Scott Eckert), 67-68, 83, 116, 171, 176-181, 263
 Exclusive interview with Lord Greystoke: see *Tarzan Lives*
Extracts from the Memoirs of 'Lord Greystoke', 370
Fabulous Family Tree of Doc Savage, The, 210
Face That Launched a Thousand Eggs, The, 28, 168
Feast Unknown, A, 135, 137
Fire and the Night, 93, 108, 108, 289
Flight to Opar, 71, 87, 297
Freshman, The, 223
Gates of Creation, The, 61
God Business, The, 415
Grant-Robeson Papers: Savage Shadow by Maxwell Grant, The, 416-417
Great Korak-Time Discrepancy, The, 369
Greatheart Silver, 184, 184-185, 268
Hadon of Ancient Opar, 71, 297
Henry Miller Dawn Patrol, The, 213
I Still Live!, 152
Image of the Beast, The, 137, 137, 172
Ironcastle (with J.H. Rosny Aîné), 88
Jongor in the Wold Newton Family, 178
Keep Your Mouth Shut, 93, 108, 289
Last Rise of Nick Adams, The, 213-214
Lavalite World, The, 61-62, 162
Long Warpath, The (Philip José Farmer), 409
Lord of the Trees, 136, 136
Love Song, 132, 132
Mad Goblin, The, 136, 136
Maker of Universes, 62
Monster on Hold, The, 136
Mother Was a Lovely Beast, 370
Nobody's Perfect, 260-261
Nothing Burns in Hell, 108, 289, 289
Obscure Life and Hard Times of Kilgore Trout, The, 168
Osiris on Crutches, 168
Other Log of Phileas Fogg, The, 90, 99, 180
Pearls from Peoria, 232, 236, 438
Private Cosmos, A, 61
Problem of the Sore Bridge – Among Others, The, 59, 88, 179, 191
Riders of the Purple Wage, 168, 438
Riverworld and Other Stories, 213
St Francis Kisses His Ass Goodbye, 427
Scarletin Study, A, 180, 232
Seventy Years of Decpop, 438
Skinburn, 195
Stations of the Nightmare, 167-168, 168
Tarzan Alive, 27, 55-56, 63, 152, 162, 172, 178-180, 180, 370-371, 398, 451
Tarzan Lives, 152
Time's Last Gift, 264, 297, 369, 369-371, 373
Traitor to the Living, 168, 171-172, 172
Two Lord Ruftons, The, 172
Up from the Bottomless Pit and Other Stories, 28, 93, 108, 152
Venus on the Half-Shell and Others, 168, 194, 195
Wind Whales of Ishmael, The, 391-392, 392
World of Tiers series, 61
 See also: Jonathan Swift Somers III; Kilgore Trout
 Farmer, Professor, 156
Farmerphile: The Magazine of Philip José Farmer, 28, 49, 81, 83, 93, 99, 99, 108, 136, 152, 177, 178, 263, 363, 370, 370-371
 Farnham, Hugh, 462
 Faro Island, 420
 Farouk, King, 84
 Faroux, Commissaire, 57-58
 Fassbender, Tom,
 Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair (with Jim Pascoe, Cliff Richards, Andy Owens & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
 Fat, A., 371
Fat in the Fire, A (Jonathan Swift Somers III), 371
 Fat Man, The, 396
Fata Morgana (William Kotzwinkle), 383
 Fatal, Doctor, 423
 Father, 246
 Fauchet, Inspector, 54, 56
 Faucon Rouge, Le, 24-25
 Faust, Felix, 441
 Faustine, 455
Faustine (Algernon Swinburne), 455
 Favorite, Johnny, 96
 Fawcett, Quinn,
 Death to Spies, 65
 Fawcett Comics Universe, 219
 Fawcett Gold Medal Books, 103
 Fawkes, Darien: see *The Invisible Man*
 FBI, The, 32, 57-58, 111, 145, 257-258, 268, 271, 280, 294, 303, 309, 319, 326, 350, 353
Fearless Master of the Jungle (J.T. Edson), 162, 173
Fearless Vampire Killers, The (1967), 453, 469
Feast of the Cannibal Dolls (Justin Gray & Joyce Chin), 344
Feast Unknown, A (Philip José Farmer), 135, 137
 Federation, The (aka The United Federation of Planets), 369, 374, 378, 385, 389, 391
Federation Holmes, The (Dana Martin Batory), 376-377

Fedogan & Bremmer, 139-140, 199
 Fei Long, 100
 Feiffer, Jules,
 Great Comic Book Heroes, The (ed.), 22
 Fell, Dr Gideon, 74, 121
 Fellini, Federico, 59, 96, 458, 460
Fellowship, The (Mary & Aden Romine), 414
 Feluda, 255
Feluda in London (Satyajit Ray), 255
Feluda Plus Feluda (Satyajit Ray), 255
 FemBots, 303
 Femm, Horace, 277
 Femme Noir, 26, 28
Femme Noir, 28
 Chambers of Horror (Christopher Mills & Joe Staton), 19
 Crossover (Christopher Mills, Dario Carrasco, Jim Kepplinger & Sebastian Lamirand), 26
 Fen-Chu, 54-55, 76-77, 347, 349
Fen-Chu the Enigmatic: see *Enigmatique Fen-Chu*
 Fenton, Dr Harcourt, 320
 Ferenczy, Father, 456
 Ferengi, 64, 144
 Ferguson, Dr Samuel, 80
 Ferrara, Abel, 467
 Ferrars, Edward, 430
 Ferrars, Lucy, 430
 Ferrars, Robert, 430
 Ferry, Claude,
 Gentleman en Noir, Le, 74
 Feuillade, Louis, 59, 395, 455
 Féval, Paul, 356, 432, 435
 Blackcoats: Heart of Steel, The, 356
 Habits Noirs, Les (aka *The Black Coats*), 311, 348, 412
 John Devil, 411-412
 Knightshade, 442, 442
 Revenants, 412, 412
 Vampire Countess, The, 330, 411-412
Fever Pitch (Stuart M. Kaminsky, Christopher Jones & Barbara Schultz), 197-198
Fevre Dream (George R.R. Martin), 462
 Fickling, Forest, 97, 147
 Fickling, G.G.,
 Stiff as a Broad, 147
 This Girl for Hire, 97, 97
 Fickling, Gloria, 97, 147
 Field, Gans T., 26
 Half-Haunted, The, 26
 Field, Marshall, 308
Fiery Menace, The (Lester Dent), 33
Fifteen Years Later Affair, The: see *Return of the Man from UNCLE, The*
 Fighting Armenian, The (aka Sergei Baginski), 226, 230-231, 235
 Fighting Cock Inn, 176, 178
Fighting Devil Dogs, The (1938), 250
File #6: Beyond the Shadow (Joe Gores), 155
 Filikistan, 360
 Filippucci, Lucio,
 Docteur Mystère: The War of the Worlds (Alfredo Castelli), 407
 Fillmore, J. Adrian, 191-192
 Filmation, 121, 129
Final Affair, The (David McDaniel), 150-151
Final Problem, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 437
 Finch, Dave,
 Darkness/Batman, The (with Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
 Fink, Our Man, 125
 Fink-Nottle, Gussie, 457
 Finlay, Special Agent, 32, 34
 Finn, Huckleberry, 427
 Finnegan, Paul Janus, 61
 Finney, Jack
 Body Snatchers, The, 93, 259, 349
 From Time to Time, 184
 Time and Again, 148
 Fiongula, Ethelind, 452
 Fiore, Rita, 331, 340, 346, 358, 362-363
Fire and the Night (Philip José Farmer), 93, 108, 108, 289
 Firefly, Rufus T., 193
Fires of Fu Manchu, The (Cay Van Ash), 25
Firestarter (Stephen King), 229, 256, 260, 265, 349, 470-471
First Born (Ron Marz & Stjepan Sejic), 358
First Born: First Look (Ron Marz & Stjepan Sejic), 358
 First Comics, 238, 252
First Lensman (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
First Men in the Moon, The (H.G. Wells), 145, 385, 399, 403, 425, 435
First Visitor, The (Bryan Hassenpflug), 414
First Wave, 398
 Fish, Detective Phil, 420
 Fish, Vincent, 449
 Fish-men, 55, 58
 Fisher, Derek,
 Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye (with D.G. Chichester, Scott McDaniel & Gregory Wright), 228, 280
 Fisher, Hart D.,
 Razor/Dark Angel: The Final Nail (with Kavin Cambell & Richard Pollard), 274-275
Fists of the White Lotus (1980), 324

Fitz-Hyffen, Sir Hugh, 401
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 469
 Great Gatsby, The, 455
Five Weeks in a Balloon (Jules Verne), 80
Fix, The (Tod Goldberg), 358
 FLAG, 229
 Flambeau, 458
 Flammarion, Camille, 438
 Flash, The (aka Jay Garrick), 103, 420
Flash, The, 413
Flash Gordon, 403, 463
 Flashman, Harry, 430, 454
 Flattop, 461
 Fledermaus, 47
 Fleming, Ian, 17, 52, 56, 65, 77, 86, 122, 126,
 128, 162, 173, 175, 181, 238, 451, 459, 468
 Casino Royale, 59, 86, 86, 150, 303, 459-460
 Diamonds Are Forever, 93
 Dr No, 174, 422, 459
 From Russia With Love, 42, 459
 Goldfinger, 56, 461
 Live and Let Die, 348, 459
 Living Daylights, The, 459
 Man with the Golden Gun, The, 93
 Moonraker, 426
 On Her Majesty's Secret Service, 60, 64, 109,
 109, 459
 Thunderball, 64
 You Only Live Twice, 64, 113, 459
 Fleming, Robert Loren,
 Secret Origins of Zatarra and Zatanna, The
 (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas,
 Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell, Grant Miehm
 & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
 Fleming-Roberts, G.T.,
 Captain Zero: City of Deadly Sleep, 75
 Fletcher, Jessica, 432
 Fleur, 193-194
Flight of the Yellowjacket (Howard Hopkins),
 138
Flight to Opar (Philip José Farmer), 71, 87, 297
 Flinn, Denny Martin, 261, 382
 Killer Finish, 266
 San Francisco Kills, 261
 Flint, 389-390
 Flint, Derek, 118, 125, 150, 164-165
 Flora, 413
 Florence, Italy, 277
 Florida, 53, 71, 244, 254, 298, 304
 Flying Dutchman, The, 27, 442
Flying Saucer Rock and Roll (Howard Waldrop),
 461
 Flywheel, Wolf J., 193
 Fo Hi, 435
 Fog, Alvin, 162
 Fog, Dusty, 162
 Fogg, Phileas, 61-62, 99, 109, 162, 176, 179,
 395, 423, 427, 436, 443
 Fogg, Phileas, III, 109
 Fogg, Phileas, IV, 109
 Fogg, Phineas, 404
 Fogg, Phineas, III, 109
 Fogg, Rebecca, 436
 Fogg-Fog, Philea Jane, 61
 Fogg Shaw, 176
 Foley, Jake, 330
 Font, Alfonso,
 Dracula Lives: Shadow in the City of Light
 (with Gerry Conway), 182
Fontaine de Jouvence, La (Philippe Ward), 332,
 332
 Fooler, Dan, 185
Forbidden Planet (1956), 240
Forbidden Planet: The Star Trek to Altair IV (Kai
 Jansson), 240
Forbidden Worlds, 110
 Forbin, Dr Charles, 141, 294, 385
 Forbin Project, 385
 Ford, Ford Madox,
 Parade's End, 456
 Ford, Gerald, 195
 Ford, James: see Sawyer
 Ford, John M.,
 Dragon Waiting, The, 456
 How Much for Just the Planet?, 378
 Forester, C.S.,
 African Queen, The, 304
Forever Knight, 456
 Formosa, Gil,
 Robur: De la Lune à la Terre (with Randy &
 Jean-Marc Lofficier), 433
 Robur: 20,000 ans sous les mers (with Randy
 & Jean-Marc Lofficier), 433-434
 Robur: Voyage au centre de la Lune (with
 Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier), 434
 Forster, E.M.,
 Howard's End, 453
 Forsythe, Soames, 453
Forsythe Saga, The (John Galsworthy), 453
 Forsyth, Mr, 85
 Fort Knox, 126
 Fort Lauderdale, 292
 Fortescue, Dorrington, 200
 Fortescue, Lord Gavin, 200
 Fortier, Ron,
 Green Hornet: A Memory of Death (with
 Mark Heike), 264
 Hounds of Hell (with Gordon Linzner), 28
 Lady Arcane: The Mistress of Magic, 28
 Lance Star – Sky Ranger (ed.), 25
 Sting of the Green Hornet (with Jeff Butler),
 22, 33-34, 34, 45, 190

- Forton, Gerald,
Prowler in White Zombie, The (with Michael H. Price & Graham Nolan), 26
- Fortune, Dan, 126, 208
- Fortune, Reggie, 427
- Forty Share at Innsmouth, A* (C.J. Henderson), 202
- Foster, Alan Dean,
Star Trek Log, 377, 378
- Foster, Richard, 17
Wave of Death, The, 21
- Fotinos, Joseph
Midnight Shadow Show: Prof. Griffin Journals, The, 72-73, 91, 304-305
- Fountain, Richard “Dickie”, 458
- Fountain of Youth, 390
- Fountain of Youth, The*: see *La Fontaine de Jouvence*
- Four & Twenty Bloodhounds* (Anthony Boucher, ed.), 79
- Four Past Midnight* (Stephen King), 259-260, 262
- Four Rooms* (1995), 272, 278
- Fourth Wall, The* (Barbara Paul), 218
- Fourth World, 464
- Fowler, Dan, 185
- Fowler, Eddie, 21
- Fowles, John,
French Lieutenant’s Woman, The, 463
- Fox, James M.,
Lady Regrets, The, 53
- Fox, Lewis, 239
- Fox, Sydney, 293, 321
- Fox, Tecumseh, 27
- Fox Comics, 68-69
- Fraga, Dan,
Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O’Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
- France, 36-37, 43-44, 75, 116, 118, 150, 220, 266, 318, 355, 383, 417, 422
- France-ville, 401
- Francis, Lou, 79
- Francis, St, 427
- Franco, Jesus, 146, 154
- Frank, Bob: see *The Whizzer*
- Frankenstein* (Mary Shelley), 188, 393, 412, 431
- Frankenstein, Dr Basil, 35, 419
- Frankenstein, Daphne, 324, 327-328
- Frankenstein, Dr Donald, 170
- Frankenstein, Dr Duryea, 147
- Frankenstein, Dr Erik, 324, 327
- Frankenstein, Dr Freda, 155-156, 176
- Frankenstein, Frederick von, 188
- Frankenstein, Dr Henry, 72, 298, 300, 305
- Frankenstein, Dr Irwin, 175-176
- Frankenstein, Dr Rainer von, 154-155
- Frankenstein, Victor von, 35, 72, 147, 156, 170, 273-274, 277, 298, 302, 308, 310, 324, 390, 412, 418, 425, 431, 445
How I Did It, 177, 180
- Frankenstein, Baroness Victoria, 204
- Frankenstein and the Curse of Dr Jekyll* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 326-327, 344
- Frankenstein and the Evil of Dracula* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 328, 344
- Frankenstein and the Vampire Countess* (Brian Stableford), 412
- Frankenstein / Dracula War, The* (Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 282
- Frankenstein family, 138, 155, 188, 259, 261, 277
- Frankenstein in the Lost World* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 320
- Frankenstein in the Mummy’s Tomb* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 313-314, 322, 340
- Frankenstein Legend, The* (Donald F. Glut), 170
- Frankenstein Lives Again!* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 308
- Frankenstein Meets Dracula* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 311, 328
- Frankenstein Mobster*, 333
- Frankenstein Mobster, *The*, 333
- Frankenstein Monster, *The*, 20, 35, 37, 49, 71-72, 139, 147, 154-155, 161, 170, 183-184, 186-188, 190, 192, 195-196, 204, 247, 261, 277, 282, 298-300, 305, 307-308, 310-312, 320, 324, 328, 335, 343-344, 351, 390, 393, 411-412, 417, 445, 447, 461
- Frankenstein Monster, The*, 184
- Frankenstein vs the Werewolf* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 328
- Franklin, Benjamin, 356
- Franklin, Freddie, 94
- Franklyn, Roland
We Pass from View, 133
- Franklyn Paragraphs, The* (Ramsey Campbell), 133
- Franks, Peter, 93
- Franquin, André, 56
- Franz, Heinrich, 89
- Fraser, George Macdonald, 454
- Freddy vs Jason* (2003), 227, 329, 329-330, 358
- Freddy vs Jason vs Ash* (James Kuhoric & Jason Craig), 358
- Freddy vs Jason vs Ash: The Nightmare Warriors* (Jeff Katz, James Kuhoric & Jason Craig), 414
- Freddy’s Dead: The Final Nightmare* (1991), 227
- Fredericks, Fred,
Mandrake the Magician: The Search for Amanda Riff, 311

- Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The* (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell & Grant Miehm), 441, 441
- Freedom Fighters*, 68, 193
- Freeman, Freddy: see Captain Marvel Jr
- Freeman, George,
Tarzan: Legion of Hate (with Allan Gross & Christopher Schenk), 70
- Freeman, Kit: see Kid Eternity
- French, Inspector, 28, 427
- French Connection, The* (1971), 466
- French Lieutenant's Woman, The* (John Fowles), 463
- French Resistance, The, 37
- Frenz, Ron,
Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J. Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, James Warhola, Harold Shuler & Mike Grell), 367-368
- Kolchak: Tales of the Night Stalker: The Creatures of Habbit* (with Dave Ulanski & Keith Williams), 204
- Freshman, The* (Philip José Farmer), 223
- Frew Publications, 296
- Frid, Jonathan, 453
- Friday, Detective Joe, 255
- Friday, Sgt Joe, 255
- Friday, Man, 431
- Friday the 13th* (1980), 226, 270, 273, 330, 333, 355
- Friday the 13th Part VIII: Jason Takes Manhattan* (1989), 270
- Friedkin, William, 467
- Friedman, Michael Jan,
Planet X, 388, 388, 405
- Friedrich, Mike,
Invincible Iron Man: The Modok Machine (with Arvell Jones & Keith Pollard), 195
- Werewolf by Night: Death in the Cathedral* (with Mike Ploog), 163
- Fright Night* (1985), 456
- Fringe*, 374
- Frisson des Vampires, Le* (1971), 455
- Frithington-Babcock, Miss, 181
- Fritz, 191
- Frodo, 189
- Frohike, Melvin, 258
- From Dusk Till Dawn* (1996), 272, 280-282, 323, 345, 466
- From Dusk Till Dawn 2: Texas Blood Money* (1999), 281, 323
- From Dusk Till Dawn 3: The Hangman's Daughter* (1999), 281
- From Prussia with Love* (John DeChancie), 425
- From Russia With Love* (Ian Fleming), 42, 459
- From Russia With Love* (1963), 460
- From the Earth to the Moon* (Jules Verne), 77, 400, 403, 418
- From Time to Time* (Jack Finney), 184
- Fromme, Lynette "Squeaky", 140
- Fronval, George,
Enigmatique Fen-Chu, L', 39, 55, 77, 359
- Frost, Mark, 258
Dale Cooper: My Life, My Tapes, 257
- Frosticos, Dr Hilario, 114
- Froy, Miss, 424
- Fruttero, Carlo,
D. Case, or The Truth About Edwin Drood, The (with Franco Lucentini), 409, 409
- Fry, James,
Darkman vs Army of Darkness (with Kurt Busiek & Roger Stern), 352-353
- Fu Manchu, 25, 30, 42, 49, 53, 55, 57-58, 76-78, 89, 111, 116, 130, 134, 157-158, 161, 164, 166, 171, 176, 179, 183, 185, 195, 198-199, 203-204, 210, 212, 220, 226, 238, 245, 264, 278, 309, 345, 350-351, 356, 366-367, 371, 401, 405, 415, 419, 443-444, 446, 451, 457
- Fujiko, 221
- Full House*: see *Brelan d'As*
- Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum, A* (1966), 383
- Furax, Signé, 360
- Furies, The* (Chuck Dixon, Jim Balent & Ray McCarthy), 284, 284-285
- Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The* (Bill Black, Mark Heike, Don Secrease, Bill Lux & Bill Koch), 92
- Further Developments in the Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde* (Kim Newman), 415
- Fury, Nick, 33-34, 39, 125, 128, 165, 189-190, 222
- Futrelle, Jacques, 153
Thinking Machine, The, 452
- Future Shock* (Scott Beatty & Carlos Rafael), 415
- Future Times Three: see Le Voyageur Imprudent*
- FX-18 (aka Francis Coplan), 54-55, 90
- FX-18 Doit Sauter* (Paul Kenny), 90
- Fyrst Basil: De Tusind Maskers Mester* (Niels Meyn), 39
- Fyu-men Chu, Dr, 185
- G-8, 50, 146, 185, 201, 212, 236, 262, 446
- G-8 and His Battle Aces*, 262
- G13, 334
- G-Men, 81
- G.P. Putnam's Sons, 213, 276, 331, 334, 340, 346, 350, 352-353, 358, 360, 362-363
- Gabon, 152
- Gaboriau, Emile, 356
- Gabriel XIII, 209
- Gabriel, Jonathan: see Dark Angel
- Gabrielle, 359

Gai-Jin (James Clavell), 380
 Gaiman, Neil,
 Only the End of the World Again, 71, 271, 334
 Study in Emerald, A, 440
Galactic Patrol (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
 Galactus, 228
 Galacy, Paul,
 Master of Kung Fu: Hellfire Apocalypse, The (Doug Moench), 278
 Galahad Books, 238
Galaxy, 438, 438
 Gale, Cathy, 104, 136, 178, 181
 Gale, Henry, 327
 Gallia, Buonaparte Ignace: see Mr Big
 Gallifrey, 379
 Galopin, Arnould,
 Docteur Omega, Le, 263, 400, 400, 403
 Galsworthy, John,
 Forsyte Saga, The, 453
 Galton, Ray,
 Spy with a Cold Nose, The (with Alan Simpson), 439
 Gambit, Mike, 105
Game Is Afoot, The (Marvin Kaye), 29, 204, 393, 437, 443
 Gammill, Kerry,
 Power Man and Iron Fist: El Aguila Is Back (with Mary Jo Duffy & Ricardo Villamonte), 211
 Gannon, Bill, 255
 Gannon Car Rentals, 342, 351-352
 Garaden, Ohio, 72
 Garaden Institute, 72
 Garcia, Mike,
 Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vril (with Joshua Dysart, Sal Velluto & Bob Almond), 17
 Garcia-López, José Luis,
 Batman: While the Bat's Away (with Bob Rozakis, Roy Thomas & Frank McLaughlin), 226
 DC Special Series: Batman vs The Incredible Hulk: The Monster and the Madman (with Len Wein & Dick Giordano), 228
 Superman vs Wonder Woman (with Gerry Conway & Dan Adkins), 36
 Gardener, Jim, 256
 Gardner, Erle Stanley, 89
 Gardner, John, 86-87, 184, 223, 238, 406
 License Renewed, 175
 Seafire, 275-276
 Gardner, Moxie, 303, 306
 Garfield, Bobby, 105, 306
 Gargoyle, The, 231
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 356
 Garrick, Jay: see The Flash
 Garrity, Dave,
 Dragon Hunt, 129
 Garth, Miranda, 346
 Garth, Simon, 346, 348
 Garuda, 434
 Garvin, Willie, 129, 164
Gas Light (Patrick Hamilton), 453
Gaslight Grimoire (J.R. Campbell & Charles Prepolec), 424
Gasoline Alley comic strip, 317
 Dick Tracy Meets Gasoline Alley (Jim Scancarelli), 317
 Gates, David,
 China Blue, 248
 Gates Falls, Maine, 229
Gates of Creation, The (Philip José Farmer), 61
Gateways 6: Cold Wars (Peter David), 390
 Gatlin, 243
 Gatsby, 404
 Gatz, James, 455
 Gauge, Special Agent Whitney, 145
 Gault, William Campbell, 239
 Ring Around the Rosa (aka *Murder in the Raw*), 94
 Gaunt, Leland, 266
 Gautier, Théophile,
 Clarimonde, 452
 Geare, Michael,
 Dracula's Diary (with Michael Corby), 408
 Gearloose, Granny, 217
 Gecko, Seth, 280
 Gecko Brothers, 282
Geek Maggot Bingo (1983), 467
 Gees (aka Gordon, Gregory George), 34
 Gehweiler, Bruce,
 Screaming in Silence (with C.J. Henderson), 321
 Gein, Ed, 26
 Gelman, Milton S.,
 Persuaders, The: Angie...Angie, 150
 Gen13, 334
Genesis (W.A. Harbinson), 111
 Génessier, Dr, 464
 Genghis, Crown of, 325
 Genghis Khan, 350, 367
 Gentile, Joe,
 Avenger Chronicles, The (with Howard Hopkins), 38, 42-43, 46, 53
 Cry of Thunder (with Carlos Magno & Andy Bennett), 222-223, 223
 Green Hornet Chronicles, The (with Win Scott Eckert), 114, 115, 126, 132-133, 138, 142
 Nightmare Destroyer, 43

- Partners in Crime* (with C.J. Henderson), 48, 290
- Phantom Chronicles, Volume 2, The*, 75
- Gentile, Lori
- Domino Lady: Sex as a Weapon* (ed.), 28, 37
- Gentleman en Noir, Le* (Claude Ferry), 74
- Gentlemen of the Night, 355
- Geoffrey, Justin, 259
- Secrets of the Hanged Man, The*, 259
- Gérard, Henriette
- Vampyr: Der Traum des Allan Gray*, 463
- Gerald's Game* (Stephen King), 270, 272
- Gerber, Carol, 105, 124, 306
- Germany, 59, 118, 262, 328, 355, 399, 405, 422
- Germany, East, 459
- Germany, West, 146
- Geshwitz, Countess, 451
- Get Carter* (1971), 129, 137
- Get Smart*, 304, 399
- Reluctant Redhead, The*, 134
- Get Smart Again* (1989), 134
- Getak, 403
- Gethryn, Colonel Anthony Ruthven, 427
- G'harne, 410
- Ghidora, 446
- Ghorl Nigral, The, 30
- Ghose, Chullunder, 258, 430
- Ghose, Dr Chullunder, 430
- Ghost, The (aka Elisa Cameron), 279, 287
- Ghost, The, 219, 278
- Ghost and the Shadow* (Doug Moench, H.M. Baker & Bernard Kolle), 279-280, 280
- Ghost/Hellboy* (Mike Mignola, Scott Benefiel & Jason Rodriguez), 287
- Ghost in the Manor: A Romance, A* (Catherine Tilney), 177
- Ghost Killer, The* (Ben Raab & Fernando Blanco) 98
- Ghost of the Undead* (Stuart Towne), 19
- Ghost Rider, 357-358
- Ghostbusters, 239, 244-245, 249-250, 254, 260, 318, 326
- Ghostbusters* (1984), 239
- Ghostbusters II* (1989), 260
- Ghosts: Being the Experiences of Flaxman Low* (E. & E. Heron), 234
- Ghote, Inspector, 121
- G.I. Joe, 245
- Giacoaia, Frank,
- Strange Tales: So Evil, The Night!!* (with Jim Steranko), 128
- Giant-Size Dracula*
- Call Them Triad... Call Them Death* (Chris Claremont, Don Heck & Frank McLaughlin), 166-167, 167
- Giant-Size Invaders*, 419
- Giant-Size Master of Kung Fu, Why a Tiger-Claw?* (Doug Moench, Keith Pollard & Sol Trapani), 193
- Giant-Size Spider-Man*, 166, 166
- Masterstroke* (Len Wein, Ross Andru & Al Milgrom), 166
- Yesterday Connection, The* (Gerry Conway, Ross Andru & Mike Esposito), 192
- Giant-Size Werewolf*, 183
- Frankenstein Monster Meets Werewolf by Night!, The* (Doug Moench, Don Perlin & Vince Colletta), 183-184
- Gibbs, Tommy, 466
- Gibson, Walter, 33, 38, 417
- Grove of Doom*, 153
- Whispering Eyes, The*, 73
- Gick, G.L., 449
- Beware the Beasts*, 399-400
- Gick, Greg, 41, 92
- Gideon, Sir George, 219, 223
- Gidget*, 469
- Giffin, Keith,
- All-Star Comics: Vulcan: Son of Fire* (with Gerry Conway & Wally Wood), 444
- Gigi, 455
- Gigi* (Colette), 455
- Gil, Armando,
- Frankenstein / Dracula War, The* (with Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin & Allen Nunis), 282
- Satan's Six: Harrigan's Homecoming* (Tony Isabella & John Cleary), 274
- Gilbert, John, 456
- Gilbert, Michael T.,
- Airboy and Mr Monster: The Café at the Edge of the World*, 395
- Gilbert & Sullivan Universe, 191
- Gilead, Gunslingers of, 116, 118
- Gill, Bartholomew,
- Death of an Irish Politician, The*, 207, 207
- Mme Maigret Mourns a Raincoat*, 148
- Gill-Man: see The Creature from the Black Lagoon
- Gilliam, Terry, 118
- Gillis, Peter B.,
- What If Conan the Barbarian Were Stranded in the 20th Century?* (with Bob Hall), 444
- Gilmore, Anthony, 403
- Gimlet: see Captain Lorrington "Gimlet" King
- Gimlet Mops On* (W.E. Johns), 53
- Ginelli, Ritchie, 229
- Ginger, 53, 456
- Gingo elixir, 105
- Ginko, Inspector, 459
- Giordano, Dick, 159

- Batman: Night of the Shadow, The* (with Denny O'Neil & Irv Novick), 93
- Batman: Who Knows What Evil--?* (with Denny O'Neil & Irv Novick), 91, 92
- Brave and the Bold: Hell Is for Heroes, The* (with Bob Haney & Rik Estrada), 100
- DC Special Series: Batman vs The Incredible Hulk: The Monster and the Madman* (with Len Wein & José Luis Garcia-López), 228
- Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book* (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
- Detective Comics: Ghost of the Killer Skies* (with Denny O'Neil & Neal Adams), 89
- Superman vs The Amazing Spider-Man: A Duel of Titans* (with Gerry Conway & Ross Andru), 196, 196-197
- Giraud, Henri, 64
- Girl from UNCLE, The*, 38
- Girl Hunters, The* (Mickey Spillane), 129
- Girl Who Loved Sam Gordon, The* (Stephen King), 296
- Gizmonic Institute, 385
- Gladiator* (Philip Wylie), 446
- Glanzman, Sam,
Turok, Dinosaur Hunter: New River (with Timothy Truman), 267
Web of Time, The (with Chuck Dixon), 262
- Glass Bottom Boat, The* (1966), 120
- Glass Man, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 41
- Gleason, Patrick, 352
- Glendon, Wilfred, 299-300, 304
- Glendon, Dr Wilfred, III, 298-300
- Glittering Mirror, 87
- Glittering Tree, 87
- Global Dynamics, 353
- Gloriana, 421
- Glory (aka Gloriana Demeter), 278-279, 281, 287-288
- Glory/Avengelyne* (Rob Leifeld & Robert Napton), 279
- Glory/Avengelyne II: The Godyssey* (Rob Leifeld, Robert Napton, Ed Benes & company), 281
- Glut, Donald F., 161, 170, 180, 190, 200, 307-310, 313-314, 329, 339, 357, 419
Adventures of Captain America, The (with Sal Buscema & Joe Sinnott), 40
Bones of Frankenstein, 308, 310
Brother Blood, 143
Bugged!, 308
Frankenstein and the Curse of Dr Jekyll, 308, 326-327, 344
Frankenstein and the Evil of Dracula, 308, 328, 344
Frankenstein in the Lost World, 308, 320
- Frankenstein in the Mummy's Tomb*, 308, 313-314, 322, 340
- Frankenstein Legend, The*, 170
- Frankenstein Lives Again!*, 308, 308
- Frankenstein Meets Dracula*, 308, 311, 328
- Frankenstein vs the Werewolf*, 308, 328
- Horripilate Host*, 169
- Invaders: Heil Frankenstein, The* (with Chic Stone & Bill Black), 35
- Jawbreaker vs. the Scarlet Skull*, 122, 143
- Monster of the Pyramid*, 314
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Barbarian and the Brain* (with Jesse Santos), 190
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Beauty and the Beasts* (with Jesse Santos), 186
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Brain of Zorkon* (with Jesse Santos), 190
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Bullet for Adam* (with Jesse Santos), 186
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Cult of the Vampire* (with Jesse Santos), 160, 160
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dr Spektor and Mr Hyde* (with Jesse Santos), 168-169
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dracula's Vampire Legion* (with Jesse Santos), 181-182
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dragon Fire* (with Jesse Santos), 203-204
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Dungeon of Frankenstein* (with Jesse Santos), 170
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: I...Werewolf* (with Jesse Santos), 186
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Lion in the Streets* (with Jesse Santos), 207-208
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Lurker Stalks the Swamp* (with Jesse Santos), 197
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Masque Macabre* (with Jesse Santos), 192-193
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Mummy's Soul* (with Jesse Santos), 161
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Night Lakota Died* (with Jesse Santos), 189-190
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Night of the Living Bones* (with Jesse Santos), 172-173
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Night of the Owl* (with Jesse Santos), 200
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: She Who Serves the Dark Gods* (with Jesse Santos), 183
- Return of Frankenstein, The*, 308, 324
- Tales of Frankenstein*, 308, 314
- Tarzan Weekly: Tarzan and the Monster Men* (with Danny Bulanadi & Dave Stevens), 143
- Terror of Frankenstein*, 308-309

- What If The Avengers Had Fought Evil During the 1950s?* (with Alan Kupperberg & Bill Black), 351
- Glut, Linda, 190
- GMD, 100
- Gnopf-Hek, 325
- Gnoph-Keh, 325
- Gnophkehs, 325
- Goblin, The, 230
- Goblin, The*, 236
- Gobseck* (Honoré de Balzac), 395
- Gobseck, Sara, 395
- God Bless You, Mr Rosewater* (Kurt Vonnegut), 391
- God Business, The* (Philip José Farmer), 415
- God Forgives...I Don't* (1967), 345
- God of the Naked Unicorn* (Richard Lupoff), 416
- Godalming, Colonel, 419
- Godard, Jean-Luc, 82, 118, 460
- Godfather, The*, 458, 466
- Godfrey, 455
- Gods of Bal-Sagoth, The* (Robert E. Howard), 208
- Gods of Mars, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
- Godwulf Manuscript, The* (Robert B. Parker), 173, 173
- Godzilla (aka Gojira), 405, 416, 420, 446
- Godzilla at World's End* (Marc Cerasini), 416
- Goemon, 209
- Goggle-Eyed Pirates, The* (Frank S. Shawn), 104
- Going to Series* (Kim Newman), 140, 206
- Gojira: see Godzilla
- Gold and a Lost Love in Africa* (General Sir William Clayton, Bt), 177
- Gold Key Comics, 108, 161, 169-170, 173, 181, 183-184, 186, 189-190, 192, 197, 200, 204, 207, 308, 340, 357
- Goldberg, Tod,
Fix, The, 358
- Golden, Christopher,
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegowski, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
Embrace the Wolf (with Tom Sniegowski, Dave Hoover, Troy Hubbs & Jason Martin), 386
Monster War (with Tom Sniegowski, Joyce Chin, Vitor Ishimura & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351
Out of the Madhouse (with Nancy Holder), 301
- Golden Apple, The* (Robert Shea & Robert Anton Wilson), 189
- Golden Apple nightclub, 219
- Golden Bottle, The* (Ignatius Donnelly), 401
- Golden Claw, The, 350
- Golden Goblins, The* (Manly Wade Wellman), 40
- Golden Man, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 56
- Golden Scorpion, The, 435
- Golden Scorpion, The* (Sax Rohmer), 435
- Golden Voyage of Sinbad, The* (1973), 462
- Golden Years* (1991), 265
- Goldfinger* (Ian Fleming), 56, 461
- Goldfinger, Auric, 126-128
- Goldman, Oscar, 220
- Golem, 356, 461
- Golem, The* (1920), 461, 461
- Gol-Goroth, 208
- Gollancz, Victor, 88
- Gonçalves, Samicar,
Phantom Annual: Concrete Jungle, The (with Mike Bullock & Kevin Greivoux), 361
- Gone with the Wind* (Margaret Mitchell), 349
- Gonzales, 54-55
- Gonzales, Adrian,
All-Star Squadron: Mayhem in the Mile High City (with Roy Thomas, Rich Buckler & Jerry Ordway), 395-396
- Gonzalez, José,
Vampirella: ...And Be a Bride of Chaos (with Archie Goodwin), 156
Vampirella: The Headless Horseman of All-Hallow's Eve (with Bill DuBay), 209
Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave (with Bill DuBay, Esteban Maroto, Ramon Torrents, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
- Good Doctor, The, 396
- Good Guy dolls, 355
- Good Lady Ducayne* (Mary Braddon), 452
- Good Soldier Svejk, The* (Jaroslav Havel), 455
- Good Time Was Had by All, A* (J.T. Edson), 161
- Goodbar, Mr, 467
- Goodwin, Archie, 89, 218
- Goodman, Jack, 73
- Goodman, Nick, 145
- Goodwin, Archie, 88-89
Vampirella: ...And Be a Bride of Chaos (with José Gonzalez), 156
Vampirella: Carnival of the Damned (with Tom Sutton), 144
Vampirella: The Testing (with Tom Sutton), 144
Vampirella: Who Serves the Cause of Chaos? (with Tom Sutton), 144
- Goon Show, The*, 130
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, 187
- Gorbus, 301
- Gorch, Lyle, 290
- Gorch, Tector, 290
- Gorcha, 452
- Gorder, Jason,

- Magdalena/Vampirella, The* (with David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad & Joe Weems), 328
- Revisited* (Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil & Joe Weems), 295
- Gordo, 366
- Gordon, Al,
Spider-Woman: Suddenly...The Shroud! (with Mark Gruenwald & Carmine Infantino), 220
- Gordon, Barbara, 65
 See also: Batgirl / Oracle
- Gordon, Flash, 37, 214, 403, 416, 433, 463
- Gordon, Francis Xavier: see El Borak
- Gordon, Gregory George: see Gees
- Gordon, Commissioner James, 65, 93
- Gordon, James "Wildcat", 185
- Gordon, Nyoka, 92
- Gordon, Sydney, 359-360
- Gore, Joe,
File #6: Beyond the Shadow, 155
- Gorilla Comics, 310
- Gorilla Man (aka Ken Hale), 350-351
- Gorlier, Emmanuel,
Out of Time, 372
- Gorman, "Cash": see The Wizard of Wall Street
- Gorman, Ed,
Black Moon, The (with Loren D. Estleman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
- Gorse, Ernest Ralph, 468
- Gorsse, Henri,
Arsène Lupin vs Sherlock Holmes: The Stage Play (with Maurice Leblanc & Victor Darlay), 397, 397, 432
- Gort, 113
- Gotham City, 44, 78, 95, 153, 191, 212, 222, 248, 274, 284, 301, 340, 419
 Gotham Cemetery, 341
 Gotham University, 454
- Gotham City Bats, 365, 386
- Gothic Touch, The* (Karl Edward Wagner), 244
- Goulart, Ron, 38
Black Chariots, 39
Blood Countess, The (as Kenneth Robeson), 41
Blood Wedding, 156
Bloodstalk, 143-144, 144
Challengers of the Unknown, 41
Death Machine, The (as Kenneth Robeson), 40-41
Deathgame, 182
Demon Island (as Kenneth Robeson), 42
Glass Man, The (as Kenneth Robeson), 41
Goggle-Eyed Pirates, The (as Frank S. Shawn), 104
- Iron Skull, The* (as Kenneth Robeson), 41
Purple Zombie, The (as Kenneth Robeson), 38, 192
- Gould, Chester, 237
- Government Tower, 402
- Goward, Zachary, 208
- Gozan, Tomoe: see Tomoe Gozan
- Goztepe Soygunu* (Peyami Safa), 22
- Grace Brother's Department Store, 198
- Gracie Allen Murder Case, The* (S.S. Van Dine), 27
- Grafton, Sue, 239
"A" is for Alibi, 236
- Grag, 402
- Graham, Heath, 449
- Grainger, Mr, 198
- Grainger, Sam,
Marvel Two-In-One: Two Against Hydra (with Marv Wolfman & Ron Wilson), 210
- Grakoom, 305, 322
- Gramma* (Stephen King), 241
- Grammaire, Le (aka Maurice Champot), 52
- Grand Bahama Island, 201
- Grandrith, Lord (aka James Cloamby), 135-136, 184
- Grands Détectives n'ont pas Froid aux Yeux, Les* (Nishimura Kyôtarô), 154
- Grange, John,
Dealer in Death, 17
- Grant, Alan,
Batman/Daredevil: King of New York (with Eduardo Barreto & Matt Hollingsworth), 228, 281
- Grant, Charles L.,
Soft Whisper of the Dead, The, 452, 458
- Grant, Maxwell, 73, 416-417
City of Doom, 349
Voodoo Master, The, 349
Voodoo Trail, 349
- Grant, Steven,
Crossroads: Dance to the End of Love (with Cynthia Martin), 252
Marvel Team-Up: Rags to Riches (with Tom Sutton & Carmine Infantino), 224
- Grant-Robeson Papers: Savage Shadow by Maxwell Grant, The* (Philip José Farmer), 416-417
- Grape, 414
- Graphic Classics*,
Edgar Allan Poe, 239
- Grave of the Vampire* (1972), 453, 455, 468, 471
- Grave Talent, A* (Laurie R. King), 270
- Graves, Ira, 389
- Graveyard Shift* (Stephen King), 229
- Gravity's Rainbow* (Thomas Pynchon), 118
- Gray, Allan: see The Gray Grasshopper

Gray, Dorian, 281, 338, 421, 427
 Gray, Harold,
 Murder in the Library, 427
 Gray, Justin,
 Feast of the Cannibal Dolls (with Joyce
 Chin), 344
 Union of the Damned (with Liam Sharp &
 Jimmy Palmiotti), 338-339
 Gray, Nellie (aka Penelope Gray Smith), 42, 67-
 68, 178, 181, 219
 Gray, Dr Philip, 79
 Gray Grasshopper, The (aka Allan Gray), 235
Gray Lensman (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
 Gray Mouser, The, 396
 Grayl, 67
 Grayson, 250
 Grayson, Amanda, 374, 379
 Grayson, Bob: see *Marvel Boy*
 Grayson, Dick: see *Robin / Batman II*
 Graystoke, Lord, 458
Great Comic Book Heroes, The (Jules Feiffer,
 ed.), 22
 Great Detective Syndrome, 408
Great Game, The (Michael Kurland), 337
Great Gatsby, The (F. Scott Fitzgerald), 455
Great Grape Ape, The, 414
Great Korak-Time Discrepancy, The (Philip José
 Farmer), 369
 Great Merlini, The, 21
 Great Old Ones, 334, 440
 Great Race, The, 410
 Great Star of Issus, 70
Greatheart Silver (Philip José Farmer), 184, 184-
 185, 268
Greatheart Silver Problem, The (Art Bollmann),
 184
 Green, Randy,
 Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with
 Christina Z., Louis Small, Jr, Scott Lobdell,
 Keu Cha & Clarence Lansang), 302
 Green Arrow, The, 412-413
 Green Ghost, The, 185
Green God's Ring, The (Seabury Quinn), 44
 Green Hornet, The, 371, 395, 446
 Green Hornet, The (aka Alan Reid), 246, 259
 Green Hornet, The (aka Britt Reid), 22-23, 33,
 64, 114, 122, 131-133, 138, 181, 250
 Green Hornet, The (aka Britt Reid II), 114-115,
 126-127, 152-153, 157, 246, 259
 Green Hornet, The (aka Paul Reid), 259, 264-265
Green Hornet, The (NOW Comics), 126, 259
 Dark Tomorrow, 371
 Memory of Death, A (Ron Fortier & Mark
 Heike), 264
 Solitary Sentinel (James Van Hise, Terry
 Tidwell, Butch Burcham & Ken Penders),
 265
Green Hornet, The (radio series), 115
 Exposed, 64
 Graft Crosses the Bridge, 64
 Too Hot to Handle, 64
Green Hornet, The (TV series), 114
Green Hornet Chronicles, The (Joe Gentile &
 Win Scott Eckert, eds), 114, 115, 126, 132-
 133, 138, 142
 Green Lama, The (aka Jethro Dumont), 17, 21,
 185, 416
 Green Lantern, The, 420
 Green Llama, The, 185
 Green Sheet, The, 185
 Greenberg, Martin Harry,
 Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space
 (with Isaac Asimov & Charles Waugh),
 232, 393, 416
 Greene, Graham,
 Third Man, The, 60
 Greene, Sanford,
 Army of Darkness: Shop Till You Drop Dead
 (with James Kuhoric & Nick Bradshaw),
 344
 Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (with
 James Kuhoric), 344
 Greene, Professor Ward, 322, 340
Greenmantle (John Buchan), 84
 Greeno, Chief Inspector Edward, 32
 Greensleeves, 76
 Grell, Mike,
 Jon Sable, Freelance, 238, 242, 244-246, 251
 Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J.
 Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, James Warhola,
 Harold Shuler & Ron Frenz), 367-368
 Maggie the Cat, 246, 281
 Permission to Die, 246, 246-247
 Sable, 246
 Shaman's Tears: Be Very, Very Quiet..., 276
 Tarzan: The Savage Heart (with Allan Gross
 & Christopher Schenk), 66, 70, 105
Gremlins (1984), 204, 226, 239-240, 469
Gremlins 2: The New Batch (1990), 259-260
 Grevioux, Kevin,
 Phantom Annual: Concrete Jungle, The (with
 Mike Bullock & Samicar Gonçalves), 361
 Grey, Anthony,
 Strange Case of the Three Revolvers, The,
 439
 Grey, Wilbur, 71
 Grey aliens, 64
 Grey Men, 411
Grey Men, The (Brian Stableford), 411
 Greyfriars School, 455

- Greymalkin, Lady Margaret: see Maggie the Cat
- Greystoke, Dowager Duchess of, 176, 178
- Greystoke, John William Clayton, 3rd Duke of, 336-337
- Greystoke, John Clayton, 5th Duke of, 176, 178, 451
- Greystoke, 6th Duke of, 176, 178
- Greystoke, 7th Duke of, 176, 178-179
- Greystoke, 8th Duke of: see Tarzan
- Greystoke, Lord, 444
- Greystoke Estate, 273
- Greystoke Mansion, 301
- Gribardsun, John, 264, 297, 369-370
- Grice, Superintendent Bill, 97
- Gridley, Alice, 38
- Gridley, Jason, 50, 69-70, 86, 247-248, 273-274
- Gridley research Foundation, 50
- Griffin, Professor Anton,
Creature from the Black Lagoon vs The Wolf Man, The, 304
Dracula vs the Invisible Man, 72-73
Metaluna Mutant vs The Creature from the Black Lagoon, 91
Phantom of the Opera vs the Invisible Man, 72
Wolf Man vs Dracula: Final Battle, The, 305
- Griffin, Frank, Sr: see The Invisible Man
- Griffin, Frank, Jr: see The Invisible Agent
- Griffin, Harley, 306
- Griffin, Dr John "Jack" Hawley: see The Invisible Man
- Griffin, Kerry, 131
- Griffith, Melanie, 470
- Grifter, 287
- Grimjack, 252
- Grimm, Ben: see The Thing
- Grindhouse* (2007), 323, 345
Death-Proof, 345
Planet Terror, 345-346
- Grithwot, 87
- Grod, 413
- Gross, Allan Howard,
Farewell Pellucidar, 105
Tarzan and Queen Xiona, or, Tarzan and the Face of Death (with Gray Morrow), 316
Tarzan and the New Atlantis (with Gray Morrow), 297
Tarzan: Flight from Pellucidar (with Gray Morrow), 306
Tarzan: Legion of Hate (with Christopher Schenk & George Freeman), 70
Tarzan: The Face in the Swamp (with Gray Morrow), 301
Tarzan: The Savage Heart (with Mike Grell & Christopher Schenk), 66, 70, 105
- Tarzan: The Roof of the World* (with Gray Morrow), 303
- Tarzan: The Ultimate Survivor, or, Tarzan and the Tree of Life* (with Gray Morrow), 316
- Group 13, 27, 77, 173
- Grove of Doom* (Walter Gibson), 153
- GRU, 42
- Gruenwald, Mark,
Marvel Team-Up Annual: Serpent Rising (with Jim Mooney), 234
Spider-Woman: Suddenly...The Shroud! (with Carmine Infantino & Al Gordon), 220
- Grummett, Tom,
Section Zero (with Karl Kesel), 309-310
- Grun, Herr, 262
- Grundt, Dr, 83-84
- Grunion, Sam, 193
- Gruvnik the Spoiler, 134
- Gryphon Books, 431
- GS&WM Railroad, 239
- Guanajuato, 150, 166
- Guareschi, Giovanni, 463
Don Camillo et Peppone, 463
- Guerdon, James "Bearcat", 185
- Guerre au vingtième siècle, La* (Albert Robida), 401, 432
- Guieu, Henri-René "Jimmy", 96-97
Dimension X, La, 89, 89-90
- Guild America Books, 229, 242, 279
- Guinan, Paul,
Heartbreakers Meet Boilerplate (with Anita Bennett), 371-372
- Guinness, Alec, 455
- Gulacy, Paul
Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu: Retreat (with Steve Englehart), 159
- Gulliver, Admiral, 390
- Gulliver, Lemuel, 192, 347-348, 390, 442
- Gulliver's Travels* (Jonathan Swift), 348, 401
- Gully, Mario,
Army of Darkness: League of Light Assemble! (with Mike Raicht & Scott Cohn), 362
- Gun Club, The, 400
- Gunga Din* (Rudyard Kipling), 452
- Gunn, Alison "Tex", 90
- Gunn, James Allenvale: see Bunduki
- Gunn, Leo, 218
- Gunn, Major Roger, 27, 76-77, 90
- Gunnison, Colorado, 331
- Guns of the Dragon* (Tim Truman), 89
- Gunslinger, The* (Stephen King), 212, 212, 439
- Gunstone, Kevin,
Agents, The (with Ben Dunn), 395
- Guran, 366
- Gurgler, The, 185

Gurn, 433

Guthrie, Thomas Anstey, 434

Gutierrez, Peter,
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher Golden, Thomas Sniegowski, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
Shi vs Tomoe: The Way of the Warrior (with William Tucci), 282
Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Jamal Igle, Gary Cohn, Christina Z. & Marc Patten), 283

Gutman, Casper, 52, 396, 460

Habbit, Oregon, 204

Haberlin, Brian,
Houdini: The Man from Beyond (with Jeff Phillips & Gilbert Monsanto), 418

Habits Noir, The, 355-356, 432, 435

Habits Noirs, Les (aka *The Black Coats*)(Paul Féval), 311, 348

Hack, Cassie, 332-333, 341, 354-355, 359
Hack/Slash, 359
Cassie and Vlad Meet the Re-Animator (Tim Seeley & Emily Stone), 359
Hack/Slash: Euthanized (Tim Seeley, Stefano Caselli & Sunder Raj), 333
Hack/Slash: The Final Revenge of Evil Ernie (Tim Seeley & Aadi Salman), 341
Hack/Slash vs Chucky (Tim Seeley & Matt Merhoff), 354-355

Hackenbush, Hugo Z., 193

Hacker, Judd, 414

Hackstaber, Rufus T., 193, 201

Haddonfield, Illinois, 99

Hadji, 153, 269

Hadon, 88, 370
Hadon of Ancient Opar (Philip José Farmer), 71, 297

Hagee, Jack, 240, 247, 291

Hageito, 212

Hager, Dennis, 210, 225

Haggard, H. Rider, 277, 325, 410, 420, 435, 451
Allan Quatermain, 180
Ayesha: The Return of She, 215
King Solomon's Mines, 161
She, 87, 206, 215, 277, 325, 452, 457
She and Allan, 215
Wisdom's Daughter, 215, 441

Hahn, David,
Alone in the Dark (with Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier, Matt Haley & Aleksi Bricot), 325-326

Haiku, 395

Hairy Arms, 32

Haiti, 26, 76-77, 347

Hale, Dr, 192

Hale, Kelly,
Erasing Sherlock, 407

Hale, Ken: see Gorilla Man

Haley, Matt,
Alone in the Dark (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier, Aleksi Bricot & David Hahn), 325-326, 325

Half-Face, 158

Half-Haunted, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 26

Hall, Bob,
What If Conan the Barbarian Were Stranded in the 20th Century? (with Peter B. Gillis), 444

Hall, Lyn: see Claire Voyant

Hall, Wayland, 319

Hallorann, Dick, 243

Halliday, Brett,
Black Lotus, 225-226
Death from the Sky, 225-226
Doomsday Island, 225-226
What Really Happened, 86

Halliwell, Phoebe, 300

Halloween (1978), 221, 292, 355

Hallward, Basil, 176, 180, 453, 461

Halperin Productions, 26

Hambly, Barbara,
Beauty and the Beast, 246
Ishmael, 374, 378-380, 379, 407, 426
Lost Boy, The, 424
Those Who Hunt by Night, 462
Traveling with the Dead, 462

Hamilton, Donald,
Death of a Citizen, 100
Revenagers, The, 230, 230

Hamilton, Edmond, 364, 402
Outlaw World, 403
Seven Space Stones, The, 403

Hamilton, Patrick,
Gas Light, 453
Mr Stimpson and Mr Gorse, 468
Unknown Assailant, 468
West Pier, The, 468

Hamilton, Roy, 432

Hamlet, 431

Hammer, Mike, 57, 88-89, 129

Hammer, Mr, 193

Hammer Films, 453

Hammett, Dashiell, 303, 460

Hampson, Frank, 435

Hampton, Bo,
Total Eclipse (with Marv Wolfman, et al), 442-443, 443

Han, 419

Han, Emperor, 60

Han, The, 429

Hand, The, 30

- Hand That Creates, The* (Octavio Aragão), 417-418
- Hands of Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu, The*, 55, 89, 157
- Hanes, Rob, 315
- Haney, Bob,
Blackhawk: Junk-Heap Heroes, Part 2, The (with Dick Dillin), 420
Brave and the Bold: The Angel, The Rock, and the Cowl, The (with Neal Adams), 43, 43-44, 95
Brave and the Bold: Hell Is for Heroes, The (with Rik Estrada & Dick Giordano), 100
Brave and the Bold: The Night Batman Sold His Soul, The (with Jim Aparo), 97
Brave and the Bold: Nightmare Without End, The (with Jim Aparo), 99
Brave and the Bold: The Secret That Saved the World, The (with Romeo Tanghal & Frank McLaughlin), 35
Brave and the Bold: The Striped Pants War, The (with Nick Cardy), 95
- Hanging Stones, The* (Manly Wade Wellman), 110
- Hanks, Tom, 255
- Hanna, Scott,
Bloodstone (with Dan Abnett, Andy Lanning & Michael Lopez), 307, 307
Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds (with J.M. DeMatteis, Mark Bagley & Mark Farmer), 228, 242
- Hannay, Peter John, 83
- Hannay, Richard, 83-84, 433
- Hannibal* (Thomas Harris), 270, 307
- Hannibal, Joe, 240
- Hanoi Shan, 25, 55, 366-367
- Hanoi Xan, 189, 366-367
- Hanzo, Hattori, 323
- Happy Endings* (Paul Cornell), 363, 363, 407
- Harbinson, W.A.,
Genesis, 111
- Harczy, Ilona (I), 59
- Harczy, Ilona (II), 57-59, 148
- Hardt, 455
- Hardt, Karl-Heinz,
Adventure of the Flying Reporter Harri Kander, 51
- Hardy Boys, The, 417, 424
- Hardy Boys and Tom Swift Ultra Thrillers, The* (Franklin W. Dixon), 417
- Hardy Boys/Nancy Drew Mysteries, The*, 417
Hardy Boys and Nancy Drew Meet Dracula, The, 417
- Hark, 446
- Harker, 419
- Harker, Doc, 19, 185
- Harker, Jonathan, 167
- Harker, Mina (aka Mina Murray), 141, 167, 405, 408, 421-423
- Harker, Quincey, 405
- Harker, Quincy, 167
- Harlem, 68
- Harmon, Jim,
Adventure of the Duplicate Deceiver, The, 393
It's That Time Again 2: More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (ed.), 49, 82, 393
It's That Time Again 3: Even More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (ed.), 23, 44, 63, 156
It's That Time Again, Volume 4 (ed.), 80
Jack Armstrong and the Hoard of Montezuma, 22-23
Maker of Werewolves, The, 49-50
On the Trail of Professor Proteus (with Jon D. Swartz), 44
Tom Mix and the Mystery of the Bodiless Horseman, 21
- Harper, Ranger, 427
- Harper & Row, 168
- Harrigan, Ace, 151, 157
- Harrigan, "Hop", 151, 157
- Harris, Joel Chandler, 410
- Harris, Mark, 418
- Harris, Mark Emmanuel, 418
- Harris, Micah S.,
Ape Gigans, The, 411
Eldritch New Adventures of Becky Sharp, The, 410, 410-411, 435
Scorpion and the Fox, The (with Matthew Baugh), 435
- Harris, Mike,
All-Star Squadron: Death Sword at Sunrise (with Roy Thomas, Vince Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense (with Roy Thomas, Mike Clarke, Vice Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
- Harris, Dr Richard, 232-233
- Harris, Thomas,
Hannibal, 270, 307
Red Dragon, 228, 270
Silence of the Lambs, 241, 270, 307
- Harris, Xander, 315
- Harris Comics, 218, 266, 275, 278, 287, 293, 295, 321, 325, 326, 328, 331, 337, 344
- Harrison, Steve, 125, 134
- Harry O*, 420
- Hart, Jack: see Jack of Hearts
- Hart, Jonathan & Jennifer, 466
- Hart, William S., 406

Hart to Hart, 466
 Hartnell, Andy,
 Army of Darkness: Ashes 2 Ashes (with Nick Bradshaw), 237
 Back in Black (with Nick Bradshaw & Jim Charalampidis), 344
 DangerGirl (with J. Scott Campbell), 293, 293
 Dangerous Connections (with Leinil Yu & Gerry Alanguilan), 301, 340-341
 Harvard, Katherine, 42
 Harvard Law School, 212
 Harvey Comics, 124-125
 Harwa, Ana, 313, 340
 Harwa, Professor Wallace, 313, 339-340, 357
 Hassenpflug, Bryan,
 First Visitor, The, 414
 Hastings, Archibald, 301
 Hastings, Sergeant Frank, 141, 213
 Hastor Ritual, 357
 Hastur, 107, 183, 241
 Hatcher, Esteban, 185
 Hatchibombotar, 413
 Hatfield, George, 232
 Hatteras, Captain, 395
 Hattison, Ned, 399
Haunter of the Dark, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 81, 326
Have Gun, Will Travel, 379
Have You Heard the One...? (Spider Robinson), 223
 Havel, Jaroslav,
 Good Soldier Svejk, The, 455
 Haven Village, 243
 Havens, Frank, 157
 Havens, Muriel, 219
 Hawaii, 65
 Hawk, 112, 248, 346
 Hawk, Deputy, 257
 Hawke, Simon,
 Time Wars series, *The*, 442
 Hawkins, Jim, 321, 431
 Hawkman, 396
 Hawks, Chester,
 Python Men of the Lost City, 219
 Hawkshaw, 427, 431
 Hawthorne, Julian,
 Ken's Mystery, 452
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel,
 Rappacini's Daughter, 435
 Hay, George, 202
 Hay, Captain John, 412
 Hayek, Salma, 466
 Hayes, Jaclyn: see *Demon Slayer*
 Hazzard, Pam, 135
 Hazzard, Patricia: see *Pat Savage*
 Hazzard, Captain Rex, 72, 78, 135, 153, 219
 Hazzard, Rex, Jr, 78, 135
 Hazzard Industries, 152-153
 HB88, 373
 Head, Sewell, 205-206
 Headbone, Dr, 185
 Headbone Slayer, The, 185
 Headless Biker, 318
 Headless Horseman, 245, 318, 347-348
 Healy, Captain, 286, 346, 350, 352-353, 358, 362-363
 Heap, The, 27, 159, 395, 442, 456
Heart of a Man, The (Roman Leary), 63-64
 Heartbreakers, The, 371
Heartbreakers Meet Boilerplate (Paul Guinan & Anita Bennett), 371-372
Hearts in Atlantis (Stephen King), 105, 124, 239, 306
 Heath, Russ,
 Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (with Garth Ennis, Chris Weston & Christian Alamy), 35
Heavenly Shades of Night Are Falling (Stephen King), 306
Heavy (Iron Butterfly), 143
 Heck, Don,
 All-Star Squadron: The Origin of Johnny Quick (with Roy Thomas & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 Giant-Size Dracula: Call Them Triad... Call Them Death (with Chris Claremont & Frank McLaughlin), 166-167, 167
 Heckman, Don, 129
 Heike, Mark,
 Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The (with Bill Black, Don Secrease, Bill Lux & Bill Koch), 92
 Green Hornet: A Memory of Death (with Ron Fortier), 264
 Heimrich, Inspector, 41
 Heinlein, Robert,
 Number of the Beast, The, 428
 Starship Troopers, 381
Heiress of Dracula, The: see *Vampyros Lesbos: Die Erben des Dracula*
 Hélène, 57-58, 87
 Helfer, Andrew, 68
 Justice, Inc.: Trust and Betrayal (with Kyle Baker), 67, 67-68
 Shadow: Body and Soul (with Kyle Baker), 251, 279
 Heliot, Johan,
 Very First Affair, The, 443-444
 Helium, 403
 Hell, 274, 338
Hellbound Heart, The (Clive Barker), 245, 333

Hellboy, 271, 287, 293, 295, 312, 317, 334, 466
Hellboy (2004), 271, 334
Hellboy (Yvonne Navarro), 271
 Hellmouth, 353
Hellraiser (1987), 245, 245, 333, 455
 Hell's Kitchen, 361
 Hell's Prophet, 362
Helltown (Dennis O'Neill), 130-131
 Helm, Matt, 100, 230, 303
 Helsget Steel and Wire Company, 93
 Hemingford Home, 243
 Hemingway, Ernest, 314
 Snows of Kilimanjaro, The, 242
 Sun Also Rises, The, 411, 454
 Henderson, C.J.,
 All That Glitters, 202
 All Things Under the Moon, 208
 Blondes in Chains, 28
 Door, The, 296
 Forty Share at Innsmouth, A, 202
 Juggernaut, 296
 Lovecraftian Horror, The (with Jaime Calderon), 208
 Occult Detectives of C.J. Henderson, The, 247, 296, 321
 Only an Hour, 90
 Pain We Desire, The, 107
 Partners in Crime (with Joe Gentile), 48, 290
 Piper's Tune, The, 240
 Screaming in Silence (with Bruce Gehweiler), 321
 Things That Are Not There, The, 208, 296
 To Battle Beyond, 30, 90
 To Cast Out Fear, 30
 What Every Coin Has, 202, 208
 What You Pay For, 240
 You Can't Take It With You, 247
 Hendricks Museum of Musical History, 225
 Hendrix, Jimi, 346
Henry Miller Dawn Patrol, The (Philip José Farmer), 213
 Hennessy, Andrew,
 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (with Tony Bedard & Mike Perkins), 122
 Henry, Mike, 121
 Hepburn, Katherine, 304
 Herbert, Frank,
 Dune, 364
Herbert West – Reanimated (Robert M. Price, ed.), 39
Herbert West, Re-Animator (H.P. Lovecraft), 298, 344, 359, 454
Hercules: The Legendary Journeys, 417
 Herdling, Glenn,
 What If Wolverine Battled Conan the Barbarian? (with Gary Kwapisz), 445
Here Come the Brides, 379
 Hergé, 432, 443, 461
 Tintin in the Congo, 414
Heritage of Doc Savage, The: see Doc Savage
 Herkimer, 29
 Hermès, Aldock, 74
Hermes, USS, 383
Hero of My Own Life, The (Peg Robinson), 383
Heroes (TV), 374
 Run!, 342, 351-352
Heroes (Comic),
 How do You Stop an Exploding Man? (Jesse Alexander, Aron Eli Coliete & Travis Kotzebue), 352
 Heroes Unlimited, 235
 Heroic Publishing, 424
 Heron, E. & E.,
 Ghosts: Being the Experiences of Flaxman Low, 234
 Herter, David,
 Evening's Empire, 401
 Hess, Rudolf, 28
 Hester, Phil,
 Broken Trinity (with Ron Marz & Stjepan Sejic), 361
 Broken Trinity: The Darkness (with Jorge Lucas), 361
 Magdalena/Daredevil: The Devil in Longhand, The (with Ande Parks), 361
 Heusinger, Paul E.,
 Secret Adventure of the Great White Ape, The, 436
 Secret Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The, 436
 Hewitt, Martin, 452
 Hiawatha, 427
 Hichcock, Dr, 459
 Hicks, Alphabet, 22, 94
 Hidalgo, 28, 80, 112, 153, 396
 Hidalgo Club, 433
 Hidalgo Shipping, 396
 Hidalgo Trading Company, 24-25, 44, 396, 433
 Higgins, Elvira, 152
 High, The (aka John Cumberland), 446
High Adventure, 21
 High Lama, 435
High Priestess of Sexual Fantasy (Mike Vosburg), 194
High Profile (Robert B. Parker), 352
Highlander (TV)
 Indiscretions, 290
 Ransom of Richard Redstone, The, 220
 Highsmith, Patricia, 418
 Talented Mr Ripley, The 460
 Higson, Charlie, 87
Hijo de Santo en Frontera sin Ley, El (1983), 238

Hill, Terence, 345
Hillman Comics, 250
Hillman Periodicals, 27
Hillyer, Lambert 59
Hilton, Arthur, 432
Hilton, James,
 Lost Horizon, 60, 63, 163, 283, 362, 435, 438
Him-Ka-Ra,
 Writings in Egyptian Sorcery, 357
Hippies, 147
Hiroshima,
 Peace Memorial, 126
Hirshman, Edward,
 Tarzan at Mars' Core, 71
His Father's Eyes (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 72
His Last Bow (Arthur Conan Doyle), 399, 404
His Monkey Wife (John Collier), 413
Histoire d'O (Pauline Réage), 90, 93
Histoires secrètes de Sherlock Holmes (René Reouven), 399
Historical Illuminatus Chronicles, 189
Hitchcock, Alfred, 110, 306
Hitchhiker, The (Roald Dahl), 107
Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, The (Douglas Adams), 385
Hitler, Adolf, 17, 33, 39, 59, 97, 116, 372, 403, 424
Hiya, 87
Hjortsberg, William,
 Falling Angel, 96, 96
Hobbes, Bobby, 313
Hobbs, Jack,
 Strange Case of the End of Civilisation As We Know It (with John Cleese & Joe McGrath), 209, 439
Hobby, Pat, 469
Hoberg, Rick,
 What If Shang Chi, Master of Kung Fu, Fought on the Side of Fu Manchu? (with Doug Moench), 444-445
Hoch, Edward D.,
 Theft of the Persian Slipper, The, 204
Hodgson, William Hope, 206, 233-234, 332, 349, 438
 Carnacki, the Ghost-Finder, 199, 452
Hoffman, Charles, 127
Hoffmann, E.T.A.,
 Sandman, The, 461
Hogan, Robert J., 153
Hoggar, 347, 349, 434
Hoka, 373-374, 378-379
Hoka! (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Hoka! Hoka! Hoka! (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Hokas Pokas! (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Holbrook, Thom, 98
Holden, Gloria, 453
Holder, Nancy,
 Angel: City of..., 301
 Out of the Madhouse (with Christopher Golden), 301
Holderness, 6th Duke of, 176, 178
Holderness, Edith, Duchess of, 178
Holderness Hall, 178
Holdup! Robbery! Murder! (aka *The Whizzer Meets Raffles*), 36
Holiday, Dan, 80
Holiday, Hiram, 150-151
Holland, 347
Hollingsworth, Matt,
 Batman/Daredevil: King of New York (with Alan Grant & Eduardo Barreto), 228, 281
 Only the End of the World Again (with Neil Gaiman, P. Craig Russell & Troy Nixey), 271
Hollow Crown Affair, The (David McDaniel), 140
Hollow Dark Places (Hendrik Van Helsing), 156, 177, 179
Hollow Needle, The (Maurice Leblanc), 397
Holly, L. Horace, 425
Hollywood, 38, 40, 97, 147, 151, 192, 200, 217, 285, 298, 309
Hollywood Boulevard (1976), 470
Hollywood Dispatch, 291
Hollywood-on-the-Moon, 403
Holmes, Arthur Sherlock, 209, 439
Holmes, Inspector Derek, 196
Holmes, Fred, 397
Holmes, John Eric,
 Mahars of Pellucidar, 149
 Red Axe of Pellucidar, 149
Holmes, Mycroft, 55, 63, 76, 174-175, 205-206, 233, 330, 332, 363, 399, 411, 414, 423, 444, 451, 454, 457
Holmes, Odetta, 115
Holmes, Sherlock, 23-24, 28-29, 33-34, 44-46, 49, 51, 53-55, 58-59, 63, 66, 68, 72, 74-77, 89-90, 95, 100, 103, 108, 110, 125, 127, 130, 150, 154, 169, 175, 177-180, 191-192, 196, 198, 204-206, 208, 223, 230, 232-233, 242, 248-249, 255, 261-262, 264, 266, 325, 332, 335, 337-338, 349, 356, 363-364, 371, 374, 376, 378-379, 382-383, 386, 389, 393-394, 396-397, 399, 404, 406-411, 416, 418, 421, 423-425, 427-428, 431-432, 434, 436-439, 441-445, 451, 457

- Practical Handbook of Bee Culture, With Some Observations Upon the Segregation of the Queen*, 177, 180
- Whole Art of Detection, The*, 149, 177, 180
- Holmes, Sherlock III, 209
- Holmes, Dr Siger, 336-337
- Holmes, Spencer, 261, 266
- Holmes, Ursula, 95
- Holmes, "Shrinking" Violet, 54-56, 63, 75-76, 176-178, 179
- Holmes Meets 007* (Donald Stanley), 418
- Holmwood, Arthur, 408, 414
- Holodeck, 386
- Holt, Laura: see Owl Girl
- Holy Grail, 268
- Hombre Lobo, El, 329
- Home Delivery* (Stephen King), 439
- Homicide* (TV), 258
- Homicron, 338
- Homicron File, The*: see *Le Dossier Homicron*
- Hommes Mystérieux, Les, 422
- Homunculi* (Dr Pretorius), 81
- Homunculus* (James P. Blaylock), 115
- Honey West*, 109
- Hong, James, 316
- Hong Kong, 153, 221, 379
- Hong Kong Cavaliers, 253, 256
- Hong Kong Hotshots, 253
- Hook, Captain, 423
- Hoover, Dave,
Embrace the Wolf (with Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegowski, Troy Hubbs & Jason Martin), 386
- Hope, Anthony,
Prisoner of Zenda, The, 437, 437, 442, 444, 451
Rupert of Hentzau, 437, 444, 451
- Hope, Bob, 420
- Hope, Patricia: see Phenix
- Hopkins, Howard,
Avenger Chronicles, The (with Joe Gentile, eds), 38, 42-43, 46, 53
Flight of the Yellowjacket, 138
The Spider: Judgment Knight: The Strange Case of the Spider and Mr Hyde, 21-22
- Hopper, Edward, 469
- Hor-Shep-Sut, 313, 322, 339-340, 357
- Horla, The, 423
- Horler, Sydney,
Laughing Tornado Gets a Split Lip, The, 19
Tiger Standish Does His Stuff, 19
Vampire, The, 470
- Horlicks University, 273
- Horn, Trader, 245
- Hornblower, Horatio, 38, 83-84
- Horner, Jack, 469
- Hornung, E.W., 422, 451
Black Mask, The, 179
To Catch a Thief, 179
- Horripilate Host* (Donald F. Glut), 169
- Horror Garage #3*, 449
- Horror of Red Hook, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 296
- Horror Wears Blue* (Lin Carter), 84, 219-220, 223
- Horseman, 287
- Hotar, 105
- Hotel Transylvania* (Chelsea Quinn Yarbro), 452, 458, 463
- Houdini, Bess, 418
- Houdini, Harry, 81, 328, 356, 418
- Houdini: The Man from Beyond* (Jeff Phillips, Brian Haberlin & Gilbert Monsanto), 418
- Houge, Kelly, 281-282
- Hound, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 229
- Hound of the Baskervilles, The, 249
- Hound of the Baskervilles, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 451
- Hounds of Hell* (Ron Fortier & Gordon Linzner), 28
- Hounds of Tindalos, 296
- Houngan, 346-348
- House-Boat on the Styx, A* (John Kendrick Bangs), 431
- House in the Gallery, The* (Lin Carter), 30
- House of Dracula* (1945), 49
- House of Dracula, The* (R. Chetwynd-Hayes), 456
- House of Frankenstein, The* (1944), 20
- House of Frankenstein, The* (Mark Brown), 49, 72, 299
- House of One Thousand Floors, The*: see *Müllertown*
- House Rules* (Poul Anderson), 427
- House That Berry Built, The* (Dornford Yates), 85
- House Where Death Dwells, The* (Bob Statzer), 418
- House with Crying Windows, The*, 464
- House with Laughing Windows, The* (1976), 464
- House without a Key, The* (Earl Derr Biggers), 465
- Houston, Texas, 145, 254
- How He Escaped Publicity, Part II* (Win Scott Eckert), 370
- How I Did It* (Dr Fred Rhine), 367
- How I Did It* (Victor von Frankenstein), 177, 180
- How Much for Just the Planet?* (John M. Ford), 378
- Howard, Robert E., 125, 134, 167, 196, 199, 231, 321, 418, 435
Black Stone, The, 259
Gods of Bal-Sagoth, The, 208

- Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The*, 88
- Howard, Zach,
Spike vs Dracula (with Peter David & Nicola Scott), 335, 335
- Howard's End* (E.M. Forster), 453
- Howie, Neil, 182
- Howling, The* (1981), 226, 240, 469
- Howler, Tim, 28
- Hross, 435
- Hsu-Tei, 127
- Huan Tsung Chao, 54-55
- Hub City, 131
- Hubbard, L. Ron, 465
- Hubbs, Troy
Embrace the Wolf (with Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegowski, Dave Hoover & Jason Martin), 386
- Huc, 413
- Hudlin, Reginald,
Black Panther: Indecent Proposal (with Scot Eaton), 419
- Hudson, Blanche, 469
- Hudson, Don, 197
- Hudson, Henry, 410-411
- Hudson, Mrs, 29
- Hudson High School, 150-151
- Hughes, Adam,
Maze Agency: The English Channeler Mystery (with Mike W. Barr & Rick Maygar), 260
- Hughes, Richard E., 110
- Hugo, Victor,
Misérables, Les, 90, 435
- Hulk, The (aka Bruce Banner), 111-112, 202, 227, 228, 231, 333-334, 357
- Hulk/Pitt: Reality Check, The* (Peter David & Dale Keown), 334
- Human Robot: see M-11
- Human Torch, The (aka Johnny Storm), 35, 106, 207, 261, 419
- Hunger, The* (1983), 462, 466
- Hunt, Ethan, 281
- Hunt, Gabriel, 362
- Hunt at the Well of Eternity* (James Reasoner), 362, 362
- Hunter (*Callan*), 399
- Hunter, 232-233, 364
- Hunter II, 232-233, 364
- Hunter III, 364
- Hunter, Elena: see Liberty Girl
- Hunter, Michelle: see The Lone Wolf
- Huntress, The (aka Helena Wayne), 212
- Hurley (aka Hugo Reyes), 342-343
- Hurricane John, 435
- Hurricane Katrina, 346
- Huston, John, 465
- Huttner, Cheryl,
Name of a Thousand Blue Demons, 284
- Hutton, Jim, 420
- Huxley, T.H., 425
- Huysmans, J.K.,
A Rebours, 455
- Hyde, Edward, 21, 37, 154, 169, 183, 192, 211, 282, 327, 343-344, 408, 415, 418, 421, 437, 444, 451, 458
- Hyde, Mr (aka Dr Calvin Zabo), 280
- Hyde's Disease, 211
- Hydra, 210, 220
- Hydra, Madame, 164
- I Am Not a Number* (Thomas M. Disch), 139-140
- I corpi presentano tracce di violenza carnale* (1973), 463
- I Dream of Jeannie*, 170
- I Love a Mystery*, 151
- I Love Lucy*, 85
- I Spy*, 128, 289
Mainly on the Plains, 120
- I Still Live!* (Philip José Farmer), 152
- I, the Jury* (Mickey Spillane), 57
- I, Vampire*, 465
- I Walked with a Zombie* (1943), 348
- iBooks, 201, 260
- Ice-fire, 342
- Ice-nine, 124, 342
- Idivzhopu, Countess (aka Lily Bugov), 42
- IDW Publishing, 335, 372
- Iger, S.M. "Jerry", 413
- Igle, Jamal,
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegowski, William Tucci & Al Williamson), 284
Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Peter Gutierrez, Gary Cohn, Christina Z. & Marc Patten), 283
- Ihsan, Kartal, 22
- Illinois, 99-100, 108, 168, 171-172, 213, 240, 289, 438
- Illinois River, 415
- Illuminati, The, 188-189, 269-270, 312, 335-336, 459
- Illuminatus! Trilogy, The* (Robert Shea & Robert Anton Wilson), 188-189
- Illustrated Press, The*, 152
- Im-Ho-Tep, 423
- Im-Kha-Ra, 314, 322
- Image Comics, 246, 276, 278-279, 281, 288, 306, 310, 325, 333, 395, 418, 440
- Image Comics Universe, 279, 288
- Image of the Beast, The* (Philip José Farmer), 137, 137, 172
- Imhoff, David,

- Jason vs Leatherface* (Nancy A. Collins & Jeff Butler), 270
- Imhotep, 339-340
- Immonen, Stuart,
Fantastic Four: In the Best of Families (with Karl Kesel & Cam Smith), 418-419
- Immortal Befuddled* (Dennis E. Power), 109, 225
- Immortal Coil* (Jeffery Lang), 389, 389-390
- Imogene, 75
- Imogene II*, 410
- Impossible Missions Force (IMF), 119, 125, 251, 281, 288, 290, 380
- Impossible Territories: An Unofficial Companion to The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: Black Dossier* (Jess Nevins), 422
- Impossible Things* (Connie Willis), 419
- Imprisoned with the Pharaohs (aka Beneath the Pyramids)* (H.P. Lovecraft), 81
- Improvisations on the Opal Sea* (Michael A. Martin & Andy Mangels), 390
- In Forgetfulness Divine* (Matthew Baugh), 53
- In Like Flint* (1967), 150
- In Memoriam* (Roger Johnson & Robert M. Price), 282
- In Rashomon* (Warren Ellis & Kevin Lau), 288
- In the Devil's Garden* (Joseph S. Pulver Sr), 39-40
- In the Phantom City*, 433
- Incense for the Damned* (1970), 458, 462
- Incredible Adventures of Clark Savage III, The* (Brad Mengel), 263
- Incredible Hulk, The: see The Hulk
- Incredible Hulk, The* (TV series), 202
- Incredible Hulk vs Superman: Double Lives, The* (Roger Stern, Steve Rude & Al Milgrom), 111, 111-112, 228
- Incredible Robert Baldick: Never Come Night, The*, 234
- Incredible Umbrella, The* (Marvin Kaye), 191-192
- Incredible Profesor Zovek, El* (1972), 159
- Independent News Service, 222
- India 44, 59, 360, 437
- Indiana, 383
- Indiana IV, 376
- Indiana Jones* (shuttlecraft), 384
- Indiana Jones and the Fate of Atlantis*, 20
- Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull* (2008), 64
- Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom* (1984), 25
- Inertite, 402
- Infantino, Carmine,
Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
- Marvel Team-Up: Rags to Riches* (with Steven Grant & Tom Sutton), 224
- Spider-Woman: Suddenly...The Shroud!* (with Mark Gruenwald & Al Gordon), 220
- Inferno* (1980), 460
- Infinite Earths Crisis, 116, 118
- Infinity Inc.* (Roy Thomas), 419, 419
- Infinity Publishing, 393
- Infrared, 164
- Infraspace Well, 435
- Inga, Madame, 24-25
- Ingala, 403
- Ingomar, Madame, 25
- Inhabitant of Carcosa, An* (Ambrose Bierce), 88
- Innes, David, 50, 105, 248, 273-274, 416
- Innes, Michael, 89
- Innovation Comics, 260
- Innsmouth, 57, 76, 78, 202, 247, 271, 332, 442, 468
- Insects from Shaggai, The* (Ramsey Campbell), 402
- Inside Man, The* (Matthew Baugh), 132
- Inside View*, 253, 283
- Insidious Dr Fu Manchu, The* (Sax Rohmer), 25, 57
- Insomnia* (Stephen King), 257, 271, 302
- Interbeing League, The, 374
- Interplanetary Corporation, 403
- Interplanetary Huntress, 403
- Interpol, 128, 139, 148
- Intervention, The* (Kim Newman), 206
- Interview with a Vampire?* (Mark Dawidziak), 197
- Interview with the Vampire* (Anne Rice), 453
- Intrigue at Highbury, The* (Carrie Bebris), 431
- Invaders, The, 35, 261
- Invaders, The*, 35, 419
Heil Frankenstein (Don Glut, Chic Stone & Bill Black), 35
- Invaders, The* (TV series), 116, 127, 138
- Invaders, The* (1995 TV series), 138
- Invasión de los Muertos, La* (1973), 159
- Invasion of the Body Snatchers* (1956), 260
- Invención de Morel, La* (Adolfo Bioy Casares), 118
- Inventor, The, 446
- Investigador Capulina, El* (1975), 139, 166
- Invincible Iron Man, The*, 204
Modok Machine, The (Mike Friedrich, Arvell Jones & Keith Pollard), 195
- Then Came the Monster* (Bill Mantlo & George Tuska), 204
- Invincible Iron Man Annual, The*, 158
- Invisibility Affair, The* (Thomas Stratton), 131

Invisible Agent, The (1942), 299
 Invisible Agent, The (aka Frank Raymond / Frank Griffin, Jr), 29, 131, 299
Invisible Country, The (Paul J. McAuley), 277
Invisible Death (Lin Carter), 45, 152-153
 Invisible Man, The (aka Darien Fawkes), 306, 313, 319
 Invisible Man, the (aka Frank Griffin, Sr), 299
 Invisible Man, The (aka Dr John "Jack" Hawley Griffin), 19, 29, 72, 79, 131, 298-299, 306, 319, 425, 445, 451, 457
 Invisible Man, The (aka Tommy Nelson), 79
 Invisible Man, The (aka Geoffrey Radcliffe) 71-72
 Invisible Man, 421
Invisible Man, The (1933), 72, 299
Invisible Man, The (1975-1976), 191, 306
Invisible Man, The (2000-2002), 306, 319
 Sense of Community, A, 313-314
Invisible Man, The (Mike Jahn), 191
Invisible Man, The (H.G. Wells), 131, 306, 425, 451, 457
Invisible Man Returns, The (1940), 71-72, 299
Invisible Man's Revenge, The (1944), 299-300
Invisible Ray, The (1936), 59, 300
Invisible Woman, The (1940), 299
Invisibles, The (Dennis E. Power), 29, 131
Ionia: Land of Wise Men and Fair Women (Alexander Craig), 401
 Iorga, Count, 453, 462, 464
 Iowa, 254, 365
Ipcress File, The (Len Deighton), 107
Ipcress File, The (1965), 107, 462
 Iraq, 336
 Irem, 410
Irene at Large (Carole Nelson Douglas), 419
 Iron Ace, 27, 250, 442
 Iron Butterfly,
 Heavy, 143
 Iron Fist (aka Daniel Rand), 25-26, 161, 198-199, 208, 245
Iron Fist, 25, 211
 Fine Day's Dying, A (Chris Claremont, John Byrne & Dan Adkins), 208
Iron Fist (Gerald Montgomery), 312, 312
Iron Heel, The (Jack London), 401
 Iron Man (aka Tony Stark), 158, 195, 204, 207, 261
Iron Skull, The (Kenneth Robeson), 41
 Iron Temple, 325
Ironcastle (Philip José Farmer & J.H. Rosny Aîné), 88
 Irons, Kenneth, 308, 318
 Ironside, Chief, 439
 Irving, Washington, 410
The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The, 209, 246, 318, 348
Rip Van Winkle, 411
 Isabella, Tony,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
 Satan's Six: Harrigan's Homecoming (with John Cleary & Armando Gil), 274
 Isabelle, 413
 ISD, 67-68
 Isherwood, Geoff,
 Dr Strange: Frankensurfer (with Roy & Dann Thomas, & R. & J.M. Lofficier), 261
 Ishikawa, Ana: see Shi
 Ishimura, Vitor,
 Monster War (Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegowski, Joyce Chin & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351
 Ishmael, 391-392, 410-411, 423
Ishmael (Barbara Hambly), 374, 378-380, 379, 407, 426
 Isis, 320
Island of Dr Moreau, The (H.G. Wells), 129, 389, 399, 417, 420, 425, 451
 Island X, 156
 Isolde, 455
 Issus, 70
 Issus, Temple of, 70
 Istanbul, 22, 146, 169, 333
It (Stephen King), 243, 243, 256-257, 272, 302
It's a Lousy World (Bill Pronzini), 132
It's That Time Again: The New Stories of Old-Time Radio (Ben Ohmart), 21
It's That Time Again 2: More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (Jim Harmon), 49, 82, 393
It's That Time Again 3: Even More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (Jim Harmon), 23, 44, 63, 156
It's That Time Again, Volume 4 (Jim Harmon), 80
 iUniverse.com, 292
 Ivanhoe, 442
 Izaga, 171-172
J.C. in Alphaville (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 116-118
J.T.'s Hundredth (J.T. Edson), 160
J.T.'s Ladies (J.T. Edson), 160
J.T.'s Ladies Ride Again (J.T. Edson), 181
 Jacinto, Padre, 329
 Jack, 256
Jack (Connie Willis), 419
Jack Armstrong and the Hoard of Montezuma (Jim Harmon), 22-23
Jack Armstrong, The All-American Boy, 151
 Jack of Hearts (aka Jack Hart), 199

Jack the Ripper, 127, 186-187, 282, 376, 381, 386, 396, 421, 427-428, 434, 437
Jackie's Back! (1999), 285
Jack's Return Home (Ted Lewis), 137
 Jackson, Peter, 98
 Jacobi, Carl,
 Revelations in Black, 456
 Jacobs, David,
 Devil's Brood, The, 299-300
 Devil's Night, The, 300, 300
 Jacobs, W.W., 460
 Monkey's Paw, The, 460
 Jacoby, Miles "Kid", 208, 239, 254
 Jacques, Norbert, 118
 Jad-bal-ja, 121
 Jade, 153
 Jade Mask, The, 423
JAG, 341
Jago (Kim Newman), 206, 462
 Jago, Anthony, 205-206
 Jago, John, 206
 Jaguar, The, 47
 Jahn, Mike,
 Invisible Man, The, 191
Jake Speed (1986), 242
Jake 2.0,
 Arms and the Girl, 330
 James, Abby, 218
James Bond Bedside Companion, The (Raymond Benson), 238
James Bond: The Authorised Biography of 007 (John Pearson), 56, 173-175, 174
 Jana, 50
 Jandar (aka Jonathan Andrew Dark), 142, 153, 409-410
Jandar of Callisto (Lin Carter), 142
Jane Eyre (Charlotte Brontë), 38, 415
 Janeway, Kathryn, 383, 386
 Jann of the Jungle, 413
 Jansenius, Agatha, 176, 178
 Janson, Klaus,
 Punisher and Batman: Deadly Knights (with Chuck Dixon & John Romita, Jr), 228, 274
 Janson, Len, 121, 129
 Janssen, David, 420
 Jansson, Kai,
 Forbidden Planet: The Star trek to Altair IV, 240
 Japan, 43, 48, 122, 287, 315
 Jarod, 187-188
 Jarry, Alfred, 438
 Ubu Roi, 118
 Jason, Stuart, 220
Jason Goes to Hell: The Final Friday (1993), 273
Jason King, 139, 158
Jason vs Leatherface (Nancy A. Collins, David Imhoff & Jeff Butler), 270
 Jasoom, 409
 Java, 131
 Javert, 90
 Javutich, 463
 Jawbreaker (aka Dave Andrews), 122
Jawbreaker vs. the Scarlet Skull (Donald F. Glut), 122, 143
 Jaws (*James Bond*), 461
 Jeannie, 170
Jeannie, 170
 Jedburgh, Darius, 470
 Jeeves, 433
 Jeeves, Reginald, 243
 Jefferson, Thomas, 356
 Jekkara, 403
 Jekyll, Dr Henry, 21, 37, 147, 154, 160, 168-169, 277, 308-309, 327, 329, 344, 408, 414-415, 418, 421, 425, 427, 437, 444, 451, 458
 Jekyll, Dr Henry (grandson), 154
 Jekyll, Dr Henry (great-grandson), 327, 343-344
 Jekyll, Howard, 168-169
 Jenkins, Paul,
 Darkness/Pitt, The (with Dale Keown), 334
 Darkness/The Incredible Hulk, The (with Dale Keown & Matt Milla), 333-334
 Overkill (with Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
 Jeperson, Major Godfrey, 233
 Jeperson, Richard, 145, 154-156, 158, 167, 182, 205, 233, 332
 Jerald, King, 195
 Jerrill, Richard: see Blackshirt
 Jerusalem's Lot, 149, 253, 347
Jerusalem's Lot (Stephen King), 348
 Jerwa, Brandon,
 What...Again?: Xena, Warrior Princess and Army of Darkness (with Elliott Serrano & Miguel Montenegro), 359
 Why Not?: Army of Darkness and Xena, Warrior Princess (with John Layman & Miguel Montenegro), 359
 Jesuits, 142
Jetsons, The, 385
Jeunesse de Mme Atomos, La (Joseph Altairac & Jean-Luc Rivera), 111
 Jewel of Gizeh, The, 52
 Jewel of Seven Stars, 366, 460
 Jigen, 209
 Jiggs, 455
 Jigsaw, 273-274
 Jim, 455
 Jimgrim, 258, 356
 Jimmy: see The Agent, 446

- Jinn, 400
Joan, 207
Joan of Arc, 338
Joel, Gil S.,
 Case of the Framed Fairy of Oz, The, 104
Joey, 130
Johansen, Second Mate, 410
John, 355
John Devil (Paul Féval), 411-412
John the Balladeer: see Silver John
Johnner, Captain, 372
Johnny Dynamite: Underworld (Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 94
Johns, Captain W.E., 400, 455-456
 Biggles Follows On, 85-86
 Biggles in the Orient, 44-45
 Gimlet Mops On, 53
 King of the Commandos, 36
Johnson, Frank,
 Enter the Crimson Mask, 19
Johnson, Geronimo, 98
Johnson, Graham, 402
Johnson, Roger,
 In Memoriam (with Robert M. Price), 282
Johnson, Tom, 47
 Black Lotus, The, 226
 Crimson Harvest (with Therese Drippé), 47-48
Johnston, Adélaïde, 54-59, 81, 171, 176, 178-179, 262-263
Johnston, Antony,
 Courtyard, The (with Alan Moore & Jacen Burrows), 395
Johnston, Patricia, 56, 58
Joker, *The*, 17, 45, 65, 228, 242, 273-274, 301, 340-341, 438
Joker, The,
 Sherlock Stalks the Joker! (Denny O'Neil, Irv Novick & Tex Blaisdell), 438
Jolley, Dan,
 Lone Wolf, The (with Marie Croall, Gabriel Rearte & Terry Pallot), 326
Jolly, 97
Joly, 435
Jon Sable, Freelance (Mike Grell), 238, 246, 358
 Compound, The, 244
 Ivory Apes and Peacocks, 245
 Prey, 242
 Trojan Wars, The, 251
Jonah and Co. (Dornford Yates), 85
Joncquel, Octave,
 Martian Epic, The (with Théo Varlet), 425, 425
Jones (*Fantastic Four*), 418
Jones (*Federation Holmes*), 376-377
Jones (*Tides of Justice*), 46, 376
Jones, Ensign Alexander B., 374
Jones, Arvell,
 Invincible Iron Man: The Modok Machine
 (with Mike Friedrich & Keith Pollard), 195
Jones, Bruce,
 Tarzan and John Carter: Warlords of Mars
 (with Bret Blevins & Ricardo Villagram),
 51, 51-52, 70, 316
 Tarzan: Tarzan's Jungle Fury (with
 Christopher Schenk & Thomas Yeates), 70
Jones, Christopher,
 Fever Pitch (with Stuart M. Kaminsky &
 Barbara Schultz), 197-198
Jones, Cyrano, 376
Jones, Gullivar, 433
Jones, "Indiana", Dr Henry, Jr, 20, 24-25, 35, 64,
234, 289, 293, 316, 323, 362, 377, 384, 386,
393, 396, 415, 418, 433-434, 445
Jones, J.G.,
 Painkiller Jane/Darkchylde: Lost in a Dream
 (with Brian Augustyn), 294
Jones, Jeff,
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave
 (with Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Esteban
 Maroto, Ramon Torrents & José Ortiz),
 193-194
Jones, Joshua: see Captain Gravity
Jones, Jupiter, 110
Jones, Kelley,
 Batman and Dracula: Red Rain (with Doug
 Moench), 399
Jones, Lt., 433
Jones, Stephen,
 Dark Detectives, 199
 Mammoth Book of Best New Horror for 1995,
 The, 277
 Mammoth Book of Best New Horror Stories
 #11, *The*, 277
 Mammoth Book of Best New Horror Stories
 #12, *The*, 277
 Mammoth Book of Dracula, The, 449
 Mammoth Book of Vampires, The, 405
 Shadows Over Innsmouth, 139, 271
 Weird Shadows Over Innsmouth, 140
Jones, Steven P.,
 Adventure of the Opera Ghost, The (with
 Aldin Baroza), 394
 Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes (with Seppo
 Makinen), 408
Jongor in the Wold Newton Family (Philip José
Farmer), 178
Jonny Quest, 153, 269
 Jade Incorporated (William Messner-Loebs,
 Mitch Schauer & John Nyberg), 153
Joseph Balsamo (Alexandre Dumas), 412, 433
Josephine, 130

Josette, 140
 Josie and the Pussycats, 147, 160, 171
Josie and the Pussycats (TV series)
 Nemo's No No Affair, The, 147
 Joubert, Ray, 272
Journal of Frankenstein, The, 418
Journey to the Centre of the Earth (Jules Verne),
 312, 377, 417
Journey to the Flame (Richard Monaco), 420
Journey's End (R.C. Sherriff), 456
 Jove/HBJ, 416
Joys, 420
 Judas, 112, 234
Judas Scrolls, The (Joseph Rosenberger), 234
 Judex, 423, 455
Judex (1916), 59, 455
Judgment of Tears (Kim Newman), 449, 457,
 457-464
 Judson, Dr Thomas, 143
Juggernaut (C.J. Henderson), 296
 Jules, 455
Jules et Jim (1962), 455
 Julian, 423
 Julie, 353
 Julius, 42
 Junction City, 266-267
 Jungle Alli, 432
Jungle Girl, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 413
 Jungle Janice, 345
 Jungle Lord, The, 446
Jungle Tales of Tarzan (Edgar Rice Burroughs),
 223
 Junior, 286
 Jupiter, 142, 402
Jurassic Park: The Lost World (Michael
 Crichton), 276
 Jurgens, Dan,
 Booster Gold: Blind Obsession (with Roy
 Richardson), 401
 *Superman/Fantastic Four: The Infinite
 Destruction* (with Art Thibert), 228
 Jusco, Joe,
 Punisher/Painkiller Jane: Lovesick, The (with
 Garth Ennis & Dave Ross), 317, 317
 Justice Inc., 38, 67-68, 219
Justice, Inc. (Kenneth Robeson), 67
Justice, Inc.: Trust and Betrayal (Andrew Helfer
 & Kyle Baker), 67, 67-68
 Justice International, 315
Justice League of America, 193, 351, 441
 JLA: The Island of Dr Moreau (Roy Thomas
 & Steve Pugh), 420, 420
 Justice Society, 441, 444
Justine (Lawrence Durrell), 133
 Justkid, Jeffery, 185
 K, 408
 Kaatskills, 410-411
 Kadoth, 229
 Kafka, Franz,
 Castle, The, 118
 Report to the Academy, A, 413
Kagithane Faciasi (Peyami Safa), 22
 Kala, 371
 Kali, 291, 462
 Kallis, Stephen A., Jr,
 Any You Walk Away From, 156
 Kalmuk, 177
 Kamazila Pygmies, 88
 Kaminsky, Stuart M., 208-209
 Fever Pitch (with Christopher Jones &
 Barbara Schultz), 197-198
 Kan, Madame, 403
 Kanakas, 410
 Kander, Harri, 51
 Kane, 244, 426
 Kane, Arlene: see Lady Arcane
 Kane, Elliott, 328
 Kane, Gil, 28
 Kane, Gilbert, 28
 Kane, Michael, 135
 Kane, Nathan, 328
 Kane, Nova (aka Katrinka Colchnzski), 169, 238
 Kane, Samantha, 290
 Kane, Solomon, 261, 290, 435
 Kane, Tom, 151
 Knave of Diamonds, The, 93
Kane of Old Mars (Michael Moorcock), 135
 Kang the Conqueror, 405
 Kansas, 459
 KAOS, 134, 304
 Kar Komak, 69-71
 Kareena, 183, 189
 Kariven, Jean, 89-90, 96-97
 Karloff, Boris, 452, 461
 Karnak, 339
 Karnak, High Priest of, 36, 340
 Karnes, Steven, 74
 Karnstein, Baron, 452
 Karnstein, Carmilla, 341-342, 357, 452, 466, 468
 Karnstein, Countess Mircalla, 181
 Karp, Butch, 218
Kartal Pencesinde (Peyami Safa), 22
 Karunda, 413
 Kaspa, 413
Kaspa the Lion Man (C.T. Stoneham), 413
 Kastle, Natalie, 293
 Kasterborous, 379
 Kato, 33, 64, 114, 153, 178, 181, 371, 395
 Kato, Gary,
 Ms Tree: Fallen Tree (with Max Allan
 Collins & Terry Beatty), 255

- Ms Tree: When Dynamite Explodes* (with Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 247
 Kato, Hayashi, 114, 126-127, 259
 Kato, Ikano, 114-115
 Kato, Kono, 259
 Kato, Mishi, 259
Katrina Protocol, The: see Crépuscule Vaudou
 Katz, Jeff,
 Freddy vs Jason vs Ash: The Nightmare Warriors (with James Kuhoric & Jason Craig), 414
 Kavor, Professor, 433-434
 Kavuru, 75, 77, 162
 Kaye, Catriona, 145, 158, 205, 233, 462
 Kaye, Julian, 470
 Kaye, Marvin,
 Game Is Afoot, The, 29, 204, 393, 437, 443
 Incredible Umbrella, The, 191-192
 Vampire Sextette, 449
 Kazakhstan, 169
 Kazanski, Tom "Iceman" 470
 Ka-Zar, 413
 Kazuhiko, Katou, 127
 Kearney, Dan, 155
 Kearney, Susan,
 Battle of Betazed, The (with Charlotte Douglas), 388
 Keating, H.R.F.,
 Murder by Death, 121
 Kee, Master, 159
 Keegan, Ken,
 Paraspheres (with Rusty Morrison), 441
 Keel, Dr David, 104
 Keeler, A.J., 310
 Keen, Mr, 291
Keep Your Mouth Shut (Philip José Farmer), 93, 108, 289
Keeping Secrets: A Speculative History of the Modern British Secret Service (Brad Mengel), 68
 Kelley, Bill,
 Brave and the Bold: Operation: Time Bomb, The (with Jim Aparo), 44, 95
 Kelly, Brian, 314
 Kelly, Doro, 219
Kelvin, USS, 374
 Kemu, The, 297, 370
 Kennedy, Craig, 393
 Kennedy, David, 449
 Kennedy, John F., 113, 317-318
 Kenny, Paul, 55, 90
 FX-18 Doit Sauter, 90
Ken's Mystery (Julian Hawthorne), 452
 Kensington, Mrs, 130
 Kensington, Vanessa, 293, 303
 Kent, 434
 Kent, ---, 78
 Kent, Clark: see Superman
 Kent, Jonathan, 231
 Kent, Martha, 231
 Kenyon, Paul,
 Death Is a Ruby Light, 169-170, 170
 Kenyon, Sarah, 452
 Keown, Dale,
 Darkness/Pitt, The (with Paul Jenkins), 334
 Darkness/The Incredible Hulk, The (with Paul Jenkins & Matt Milla), 333-334
 Hulk/Pitt: Reality Check, The (with Peter David), 334
 Kepplinger, Jim,
 Femme Noir: Crossover (with Christopher Mills, Dario Carrasco & Sebastian Lamirand), 26
 Kernal, Blimp, 185
 Kernassy, Count Gabor, 458
 Kerrick, Spencer, 95
 Kersey, Paul, 467
 Kertch, Wilfre, 95
 Kesel, Karl,
 Batman and Spider-Man (with J.M. DeMatteis & Graham Nolan), 228, 244
 Fantastic Four: In the Best of Families (with Stuart Immonen & Cam Smith), 418-419
 Section Zero (with Tom Grummett), 309-310
 Kessel, John,
 Pride and Prometheus, 431
 Kessler, David, 73
 Kester, Scott,
 Monster War (Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegowski, Joyce Chin & Vitor Ishimura), 343-344, 351
 Ketch, Jack, 53
 Keu Cha,
 Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
 Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Louis Small, Jr, Scott Lobdell, Randy Green & Clarence Lansang), 302
 Key Largo, 53
Key Largo (1948), 53
 Keynes, John Maynard, 404
 KGB, 170
 Khan Noonian Singh, 145, 186-187, 269, 384
 Khandi Tooth, The, 52
 Kharis, 94, 298-299, 318
 Khephren, 81
 Khokarsa, 71, 87, 177, 180, 262, 264, 297, 370-371
 Khorda, 464
 Khotep, 81
 Ki-Gor, 80, 87-88

Ki-Gor – Jungle Lord, 80, 87
 Kickaha, 61-62
 Kid Colt, 423
 Kid Eternity (aka Kit Freeman), 445
 Kida, Scott, 249
 Kida, Fred, 249
 Kidd, Mr, 93
 Kier, Udo, 467
 Kildare, Dr, 82
 Kildare, Val, 185
 Kiev, 187
 Kilgore, Valiant, 185
 Kilimanjaro, Mount, 242
Kill Bill: Vol. 1 (2003), 25, 56, 58, 272, 323-324, 345
Kill Bill: Vol. 2 (2004), 25, 56, 58, 272, 323-324, 345
Kill Me in the Morning (Christopher Mills), 66
 Killer Croc, 65
Killer Finish (Denny Martin Flinn), 266
 Killian, Jean (aka Jean Margaret Pearson), 137, 240, 292
 Killing, 463
 Kim, 437
 Kindane, Kosuke, 209-210
 King, Gideon: see *The Nightmark*
 King, Hannibal, 167
 King, Jason, 139, 158
 King, John R.,
 Shadow of Reichenbach Falls, The, 437
 King, Laurie R., 76, 408
 Art of Detection, The, 337-338
 Grave Talent, A, 270
 Locked Rooms, 338
 King, Captain Lorrington “Gimlet”, 36, 53, 86
 King, Mallery, 88
 King, Penny, 156
 King, Schuyler “Sky”, 156
 King, Stephen, 439
 Apt Pupil, 193
 Bag of Bones, 302, 302
 Black House, The (with Peter Straub), 229, 323, 439
 Blind Willie, 105, 239, 306
 Body, The, 106, 217, 239, 267
 Carrie, 190
 Children of the Corn, 206
 Christine, 218, 218, 465, 468
 Creepshow, 235, 235, 273
 Cujo, 228, 236, 240, 255
 Cycle of the Werewolf, 238-239
 Dark Half, The, 255, 302
 Dark Tower, The, 105, 118, 212, 243, 272, 283, 327, 439
 Dead Zone, The, 148-149, 149, 190, 231, 243, 254-256, 267, 283
 Desperation, 75, 229, 276, 283, 439
 Different Seasons, 69, 106, 193
 Dolores Claiborne, 257, 268, 270, 439
 Drawing of the Three, The, 115, 115, 212, 250, 439
 Dreamcatcher, 439
 Everything’s Eventual, 283, 314
 Eyes of the Dragon, 439
 Firestarter, 229, 256, 260, 265, 349, 470-471
 Four Past Midnight, 259-260, 262
 Gerald’s Game, 270, 272
 Girl Who Loved Sam Gordon, The, 296
 Golden Years, 265
 Gramma, 241
 Graveyard Shift, 229
 Gunslinger, The, 212, 212, 439
 Hearts in Atlantis (collection), 105, 124, 239, 306
 Hearts in Atlantis (story), 124, 306
 Heavenly Shades of Night Are Falling, 306
 Home Delivery, 439
 Insomnia, 257, 272, 302
 It, 243, 243, 256-257, 272, 302
 Jerusalem’s Lot, 348
 Kingdom Hospital, 327
 Langoliers, The, 256, 260
 Library Policeman, The, 260, 267
 Little Sisters of Eluria, The, 283
 Low Men in Yellow Coats, 105, 239, 306
 Mangler, The, 183, 190
 Misery, 250, 276, 468
 Monkey, The, 228-229
 Mrs Todd’s Shortcut, 236
 Needful Things, 217, 266-267, 270, 302
 Night Flyer, The, 252-254, 471
 Night Shift, 183, 206, 218
 Nightmares and Dreamscapes, 252-254, 439
 Nona, 217
 One for the Road, 218
 Pet Sematary, 240, 240, 272
 Plant, The, 229
 Popsy, 252
 Regulators, The (as Richard Bachman), 229, 283, 439
 Riding the Bullet, 314
 Rita Hayworth and the Shawshank Redemption, 69, 193, 243
 Rose Madder, 276, 276, 283, 439
 Salem’s Lot, 197, 218, 452
 Secret Window, Secret Garden, 259
 Shining, The, 215, 232, 250
 Skeleton Crew, 217, 229, 231, 236, 241
 Stand, The, 229, 243, 283, 439
 Stephen King’s Rose Red, 320, 323
 Storm of the Century, 257, 439
 Sun Dog, The, 262, 266-267

- Talisman, The* (with Peter Straub), 232, 256, 323, 439
Thinner, 229
Tommyknockers, The, 243, 256, 260, 265, 439
Uncle Otto's Truck, 231
Wastelands, The, 212, 439
Wizard and Glass, 439
Why We're in Vietnam, 306
Wolves of the Calla, 439
- King, Tara, 105, 164
 King in Yellow, *The*, 107
 King Kong, 113, 312, 320, 420, 426, 447
King Kong (1933), 438
King Kong Escapes (1967), 420
King Kong vs Godzilla (1962), 420, 421
King of Hearts (aka *Le Roi de Coeur*, 1966), 455
King of New York (1990), 467
King of the Commandos (W.E. Johns), 36
King Rat (James Clavell), 380
 King Silverback, 426
King Solomon's Mines (H. Rider Haggard), 161
King Ubu: see *Ubu Roi*
Kingdom Hospital,
 Thy Kingdom Come, 327
 Kingpin, 244
 Kingsmill, Hugh,
 Ruby of Khitmandu, The, 432
 Kingverse, *The*, 183, 239, 241, 243, 262, 296, 327, 439
 Kinloch, Bill, 449
 Kinnison, Kimball, 416, 427
 Kio Hako, 423
 Kipling, Rudyard, 420, 437
 Gunga Din, 452
 Man Who Would Be King, The, 434, 451, 467
 Kirby, Jack, 106, 464
 Kirby, Silk, 47
 Kirk, Commander George, 374
 Kirk, Captain James T., 138, 187, 374-376, 378-382, 388-389, 405, 428
 Kirk, Leonard,
 Agents of Atlas (with Jeff Parker), 350, 350-351
 Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: Gathering Storm (with James Bonny, Eric Basaldua & Jay Leisten), 339
 Kirkham, Tyler,
 Darkness/Superman, The (with Ron Marz), 404
 Darkness/Wolverine: Old Wounds, The (with Frank Tieri & Stjepan Sejic), 37, 345
 Kirkman, Robert,
 Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (with Joe Benitez, Francis Manapul & Brian Buccellato), 337
 Kirowan, Professor John, 321
 Kirowan, Mr, 321
 Kirshbaum David, 284
Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (Tony Bedard, Mike Perkins & Andrew Hennessy), 122
Kiss Me Monster (1969), 155
Kiss of the Vampire (1963), 453
Kiss of the Vampire (John Small), 143, 285
 Kitson, Barry,
 Batman and Punisher: Lake of Fire (with Dennis O'Neil & James Pascoe), 228, 273
 KITT, 172, 229, 357
 Klamkkoka, 87-88
 Klammm, Mr, 116-118
 Klaris, 94, 298-299, 340
 Klebb, Rosa, 460
 Klemklalor, 88
 Klemqaba, 88
 Klimovsky, Leôn, 154
 Klingon, 378
 Klove, 459
Knave of Diamonds, The (Tom Kane), 93
 Kneale, Nigel,
 Quatermass and the Pit, 74
Knife Between Brothers, A (Manly Wade Wellman), 40
Knife Fighting around the World (John Armand Drummond-Clayton), 162
 Knight, Dean, 254
 Knight, E.E.,
 Lost Cult, The, 56
 Knight, Emma, 254
 Knight, Senator Henry, 68
 Knight, Jack: see *Starman*
 Knight, Michael (aka Michael Long), 229, 357
 Knight, Misty, 199
 Knight, Nick, 456
 Knight, Sandra: see *The Phantom Lady*
 Knight, Sebastian, 133, 401
 Knight, Ted: see *Starman*
 Knight, Wilton, 229
Knight Errant '59, 180
Knight Errant Limited, 180
 Knight Errant Limited, 178
 Knight Industries, 229
Knight Rider, 229, 294
Knight Rider (2008), 357
Knight Rider 2000, 294
Knight Rider 2010, 188, 294, 364
 Knights Templar, 34, 287
Knightshade (Paul Féval), 442, 442
 Knipscheer, James M.W., 53
 Knob, Ned, 412
Knockout (Sapper), 422
 Known Space, 378
 Knox, E.V.: see *Evoc*
 Koch, Bill,

- Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The* (with Bill Black, Mark Heike, Don Secrease & Bill Lux), 92
- Kodos, Governor, 376
- Kogan, David, 63, 79
- Kogoro, Akechi, 141-142
- Kohl, Elena, 304
- Kojak*, 148
- Kojak, Theo, 148, 244, 420, 466
- Kokovoko, 410
- Kolchak, Carl, 74, 149-150, 197, 202, 204, 208, 222-223, 291, 334, 338, 380, 435, 453
- Kolchak, Carl (II), 338
- Kolchak Tales Annual*, 197
- Kolchak: Tales of the Night Stalker, Creatures of Habbit, The* (Dave Ulanski, Ron Frenz & Keith Williams), 204
- Kolchak: The Night Stalker*, 74, 198, 202, 208, 380, 453
- Chopper*, 318
- Sentry, The*, 197
- Zombie, The*, 348
- Kolchak: The Night Stalker Chronicles*, 197, 197, 202, 205
- Kolle, Bernard,
- Ghost and the Shadow* (Doug Moench & H.M. Baker), 279-280, 280
- Koloska: see Shiva
- Koman, Victor,
- Captain Anger: The Microbiotic Menace*, 295
- Kompantzeff, Pete “The Rock”, 295
- Koni Waves, 288
- Kool Tones, The, 461
- Koontz, Dean,
- Phantoms*, 75
- Kôr, 205-206, 325, 410, 420, 423, 425, 441, 457
- Korak (aka John Drummond-Clayton), 27, 84, 94, 160, 162, 173, 369-370, 441
- Kordey, Igor,
- Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman* (with Ron Marz), 45
- Tarzan and Carson of Venus: The Love King* (with Darko Macan), 37, 37, 70
- Korea, North, 86
- Kornblow, Ronald, 193
- Korridès, Hughes: see Belzebuth
- Kort, Dr, 210
- Kosloff, 123-124
- Kostaki, 452
- Kotchitirian, Mr, 125
- Kotzebue, Travis,
- Heroes: How do You Stop an Exploding Man?* (with Jesse Alexander & Aron Eli Coliete), 352
- Kotzwinkle, William,
- Fata Morgana*, 383
- Kousuke, Kindaichi, 210
- Kowalsky, Priamo, 418
- Kowalsky, Stanley, 418
- Kra-Ka-Lik, 313
- Kraar, Don,
- Tarzan: Back to Pellucidar* (with Gray Morrow), 247-248
- Tarzan: Odyssey* (with Gray Morrow), 273-274, 316
- Tarzan: Return to the Land That Time Forgot* (with Gray Morrow), 256
- Kragg, Leo: see The Prowler
- Kraken, 185
- Kramm, Dr Cornelius, 433-434
- Krausburg, 328
- Kraven, Lord, 423
- Kreegh-a!, 322
- Kretschmar-Schuldorff, Theo, 455
- Kriminal, 463
- Kriminal* (1966), 463
- Kristiansen, Teddy,
- Love, Lies and the Lost City* (Henning Cure & Peter Snebjerg), 267
- Kroboth, Juliann E.,
- Visit to the Museum* (Britton Walters, Jason Robert Bell & Megan Burns), 349-350
- Krogers, Dr, 185
- Kronn, 418
- Krueger, Freddy, 19, 141, 227-228, 237, 273, 292, 329-330, 333, 354-355, 358, 414
- Krueger, Herr Doktor, 50, 185
- Krueger, Professor, 49-50
- K’tulu, 312
- Ku Sui, Dr, 403
- Kubert, Adam & Andy,
- Doc Savage: The Heritage of Doc Savage* (aka *The Silver Pyramid*) (with Denny O’Neil), 78, 80-81, 129, 135, 250, 263
- Kubrick, Stanley, 456
- Kuen-Yuen, 326
- Kuhoric, James,
- Army of Darkness: Ash vs Dracula* (with Kevin Sharpe), 351
- Army of Darkness: Shop Till You Drop Dead* (with Nick Bradshaw & Sanford Greene), 344
- Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator* (with Sanford Greene), 344
- Freddy vs Jason vs Ash* (with Jason Craig), 358
- Freddy vs Jason vs Ash: The Nightmare Warriors* (with Jeff Katz & Jason Craig), 414
- Kukuanafan*, 203
- Kukulcan, 120-121, 377
- Kulan Gath, 221, 241

- Kull, King, 88, 167, 189, 199, 231, 234, 334
 Kull's Island, 426
 Kümel, Harry, 59, 148
 Kun-Yin, 325-326
Kung Fu, 159
Kung Fu: The Legend Continues, 159
 Dragonswing, 270
 Dragonswing II, 274
 Kunlun (aka K'un-L'un), 24-26, 198-199
 Kupperberg, Alan,
 Marvel Two-In-One: Curse of Crawlinswood
 (Mary Jo Duffy & Gene Day), 216
 Marvel Two-in-One: The Power To Live...The
 Power to Die (with David Anthony Craft),
 235
 What If The Avengers Had Fought Evil
 During the 1950s? (with Don Glut & Bill
 Black), 351
 Kurland, Michael,
 Great Game, The, 337
 Sherlock Holmes: The Hidden Years, 394,
 416, 416
 Kuryakin, Illya, 115, 119, 123, 125, 130, 136,
 140, 150-151, 178, 180
 Kuttner, Henry,
 Salem Horror, The, 202
 Kwai Chang Caine, 159, 270, 274
 Kwapisz, Gary,
 What If Wolverine Battled Conan the
 Barbarian? (with Glenn Herdling), 445
 Kwasin, 88
 Kydd, Steve, 449
 Kyle, David A.,
 Dragon Lensman, The, 391
 Lensman from Rigel, 391
 Z-Lensman, 391
 Kyle, Selina: see Catwoman
 Kyôtarô, Nishimura,
 Grands Détectives n'ont pas Froid aux Yeux,
 Les, 154
 Kzin, 377-378
 La, 69-71, 267, 410
L.A. Confidential (James Ellroy), 465, 468
L.A. Dragnet, 255
 La Mirada, Florida, 71, 298
 La Raniella, Madame, 30
 Labarre, 383
 Labyrinth, 116
 LaChance, Gordie, 267
Ladder of life, The (Professor Challenger), 376
Lady Arcane: The Mistress of Magic (Ron
 Fortier), 28
Lady Chatterley's Lover (D.H. Lawrence), 454
 Lady Death, 443
Lady Frances Carfax: see *The Disappearance of*
Lady Frances Carfax
Lady in the Lake, The (1947), 53
Lady in the Lake (Raymond Chandler), 465
Lady Regrets, The (James M. Fox), 53
 Lady Sally's, 243
Lady Slings the Booze (Spider Robinson), 243
Lady Vanishes, The (1938), 424
 Lai, Rick, 31, 40, 78, 84, 134, 155, 192, 199, 202,
 205, 216, 219, 221, 229, 251, 277, 289, 296,
 307, 323-325, 345, 349, 369, 422, 449
 Last Vendetta, The, 77, 348
 Partners in Crime: Fu Manchu and Carl
 Peterson, 55
 Revised Complete Chronology of Bronze, 33,
 78
 Lai Wan, 291
 Lake Superior, Michigan, 254
 Lakeshore Strangler: see Charles Lee Ray
 Lam, Elise, 339
 Lambton, 176, 178
Lamekis (Charles Fieux de Mouhy), 401
 Lamirand, Sebastian,
 Femme Noir: Crossover (Christopher Mills,
 Dario Carrasco & Jim Kepplinger), 26
 Lamont, Lina, 469
 Lancaster, Valerie, 259
Lance Star – Sky Ranger (Ron Fortier, ed.), 25
 Lancer, Jack,
 X Marks the Spy, 98
 Lancer Books, 127
 Land, Ned, 176, 179, 417, 442
Land Family, The (Brad Mengel), 226
Land Leviathan, The (Michael Moorcock), 426
Land of Hidden Men, The (Edgar Rice
 Burroughs), 413
Land That Time Forgot, The (Edgar Rice
 Burroughs), 63
 Landers, Lew, 226, 239-240, 469
 Lane, Andy,
 All-Consuming Fire, 32, 363, 407
 Lane, Kent, 82, 195
 Lane, Lois, 33, 72, 78, 112, 396, 404, 445
 Lane, Margo, 82, 201-202, 219, 285, 429
 Lane, Mary E. Bradley,
 Mizora, 401
 Lang, Andrew,
 Old Friends, 415
 Lang, Fritz, 118, 461
 Lang, Jeffery,
 Immortal Coil, 389, 389-390
 Langelot, 114
Langelot series, 55, 58, 114
Langelot Agent Secret (Lieutenant X), 114, 114
 Langley, Virginia, 266
 Langley, Richard "Ringo", 258
Langoliers, The (Stephen King), 256, 260
 Langstrom, Kirk, 454

- Lankar of Callisto* (Lin Carter), 143, 153
- Lanning, Andy,
Bloodstone (with Dan Abnett, Michael Lopez & Scott Hanna), 307, 307
- Lansang, Clarence,
Darkness/Batman, The (with Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Joe Weems & Danny Miki), 301, 404
Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Louis Small, Jr, Scott Lobdell, Randy Green & Keu Cha), 302
- Lansdale, Joe R.,
Bubba Ho-Tep, 318
Cross Plains Universe (with Scott A. Cupp), 196
Tarzan: The Lost Adventure (with Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
- Lantier, Jaques, 455
- Lanyard, Michael, 326
- LAPD: see Los Angeles Police Department
- Lapointe, 395
- Lara Croft: Tomb Raider* (2001), 270, 312, 336
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider (Dave Stern), 312
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider comic
Gathering Storm (James Bonny, Eric Basaldua, Leonard Kirk & Jay Leisten), 339
- Larch, Sgt Marian, 218
- Largo, Ape, 315
- Lark, Michael,
Superman: War of the Worlds (with Roy Thomas), 440, 440
- Lark, Dr Myra, 205
- Larsen, Wolf, 132
- Las Vegas, 94, 238, 338, 440
Las Vegas Daily News, 149
- Lash, Batton,
Supernatural Law: Werewolves...and the Women Who Love Them, 352
Vampirella Comics Magazine: People v Vampirella, 218
- Last Flight, The* (1931), 455
Last Grave of Lill Warren, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 85
Last Illusion, The (Clive Barker), 242
Last Rise of Nick Adams, The (Philip José Farmer), 213-214
Last Rites (Will Murray), 267, 267
Last Sherlock Holmes Story, The (Michael Dibdin), 421
Last Vendetta, The (Rick Lai), 77, 348
Last Year in Marienbad (1961), 118
Late Shift, The (Dennis Etchison), 469
- Latos, Baron, 20, 49
- Latrelle, Patience, 346-347
- Latrelle, Simone: see Solitaire
- Latveria, 299-300, 354
- Lau, Kevin,
In Rashomon (with Warren Ellis), 288
Laughing Tornado Gets a Split Lip, The (Sydney Horler), 19
Laurels for the Toff (Frank Schildiner), 97
Lavalite World, The (Philip José Farmer), 61-62, 162
- Laveau, Marie, 346, 412
- Lavell, 131
- Lavelle, 131
- Lavender Hill Mob, The* (1951), 460
- Lavud, Karol, 464
- Law, John Phillip, 463
- Lawmen of Rockabye County, The* (J.T. Edson), 148
- Lawrence, D.H.,
Lady Chatterley's Lover, 454
- Lawrence, Fabulous, 303
- Law's Legionnaires, The, 412
- Lawyer, The, 396
- Layman, John,
Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with Fabiano Neves, Fernando Blanco, Sean Phillips & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
Why Not?: Army of Darkness and Xena, Warrior Princess (with Brandon Jerwa & Miguel Montenegro), 359
- Layton, Bob,
Batman Family: A Choice of Destinies (Paul Levitz & Joe Staton), 212
- Lazarus, 412
- Lazarus Scroll, The, 30
- le Carré, John, 253
Call for the Dead, 107, 107
- Le Chiffre, 57, 59
- Le Fanu, J. Sheridan,
Carmilla, 181, 357, 452, 466, 468
Uncle Silas, 452
- le Rouge, Gustave,
Amerique des dollars et du crime, L', 399
Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le, 433
- Leading Comics*,
Exiles in Time (Jon Small & Maurice del Borgo), 412-413
Seven Steps to Conquest, 396
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, 169
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen (game), 301
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (2003), 421, 425
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (Kevin J. Anderson), 421, 425

- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 180, 282, 306, 392, 405, 418, 421-422, 425
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 135, 381, 422
- New Traveller's Almanac, Chapter Two, Europe*, 352
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen III: Century: 1910, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 422-423
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: The Black Dossier, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 421-422
- League of Heroes, The* (Xavier Mauméjean), 423, 423
- League of Light, The, 362
- Lear, Anne,
Adventure of the Global Traveler, The, 393
- Learning Theory* (James McConnell), 104, 149
- Leary, Roman,
Children of Heracles, The, 74-75
Heart of a Man, The, 63-64
- Leather, Bret, 446
- Leather, John, 446
- Leatherface, 270, 292
- Leatherface: The Texas Chainsaw Massacre III* (1990), 183
- Leatherstocking Tales, The* (James Fenimore Cooper), 348
- Leaves, Lord, 205
- Lebeau, Guillaume,
Cold Gotha: The Return of Dracula, 324, 324
- Leblanc, Maurice, 55, 60, 264, 457
Arsène Lupin vs Sherlock Holmes: The Stage Play (with Victor Darlay & Henri Gorsse), 397, 397, 432
Blonde Phantom, The, 397
Comtesse de Cagliostro, Le, 58, 433
Hollow Needle, The, 397
Milliards d'Arsène Lupin, Les, 56, 58
Queen's Necklace, The, 58
- Lebowski, Jeff "The Dude", 469
- Lebowski, Mr, 352
- Lecoq, 356, 431
- Lecoq, Coachman, 356
- Lecoq, Joseph, 355-356
- Lecoq, M., 356, 394
- Lecter, Hannibal, 270
- Lee, Manfred B., 33, 127
- Lee, Nelson, 439
- Lee, Stan, 106-107
Silver Surfer: The Heir of Frankenstein, The (with John Buscema), 138, 138-139
- Lee Ho Ito: see Quick Kick
- Lee Wong, James, 24-25
- Leech, Derek, 140, 158-159, 182, 205-206, 303, 365
- LeFanu, Diane, 465
- Leffing, Lucius, 34
- Legacy of the Invisible Man* (Dave Ulanski & Art Nichols), 319
- Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The* (Washington Irving), 209, 246, 318, 348
- Legendre, 346, 348
- Legendre, Murder, 26, 249, 298-299, 348
- Legrasse, Inspector, 30
- Lehman, Serge,
Melons of Trafalmadore, The, 105-106
- Leialoha, Steve,
Marvel Team-Up: The Woman Who Never Was (Chris Claremont & Sal Buscema), 222
- Leiber, Fritz, 396
Tarzan and the Valley of Gold, 121
- Leifeld, Rob,
Avengelyne/Glory II: The Godyssey (with Robert Napton, Ed Benes & company), 281
Avengelyne/Prophet (& company), 282
Glory/Avengelyne (with Robert Napton), 279
Glory/Avengelyne II: The Godyssey (with Robert Napton, Ed Benes & company), 281
- Leisten, Jay,
Darkness: All in the Family, The (with David Wohl, Martin Montiel & Roland Paris), 343
Darkness/Vampirella, The (with Terry Moore & Eric Basaldua), 313, 343
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: Gathering Storm (with James Bonny, Eric Basaldua & Leonard Kirk), 339
Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas & Batt), 306
- Leisure Books, 362
- Leithen, Edward, 83-84
- Leland, Jedediah, 455
- Lemora, 455
Lemora: A Child's Tale of the Supernatural (1973), 455
- Lemuria, 295, 462
- Lenard, Mark, 379
- Leng, Dr, 325-326
- Leng, Plains of, 439
- Leng, Plateau of, 205-206, 229, 307, 326, 439
- L'Engel, Madeline
Wrinkle in Time, A, 435
- Lensman, 87, 368, 375, 391, 416, 427-428
- Lensman from Rigel* (David A. Kyle), 391
- Lenya, Lotte, 460
- Leonardi, Rick,
Painkiller Jane/Hellboy (with Brian Augustyn & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293

- Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin*
(with Mark Waid, Brian Augustyn & Jimmy Palmiotti), 295
- Leoni, Tea, 303
- Leppek, Christopher,
Surrogate Assassin, The, 441
- Leroux, Gaston,
Phantom of the Opera, The, 458
- Leroy, Paul, 95
- Lescout, Manon, 58-59
- Leslie, Peter,
Deadline (as Patrick Macnee), 104, 116, 138
Night of the Trilobites, 116, 138
- Lesser, Milton, 94
- Lestat de Lioncourt, 453, 465
- Lester, Warner, 115
- Lestrade, Inspector, 28, 384, 424, 451, 457
Lestrade and the Devil's Own (M.J. Trow), 424
Leviathan (Robert Shea & Robert Anton Wilson), 189
- Levin, Ira,
Boys from Brazil, The, 39, 193
Rosemary's Baby, 466
Stepford Wives, The, 166, 188
- Levine, Richard, 276
- Levitz, Paul,
Batman Family: A Choice of Destinies (with Joe Staton & Bob Layton), 212
Lèvres Rouges, Les: see *Daughters of Darkness*
Lèvres Rouges, Les (Win Scott Eckert), 31, 57-60, 148, 178-179, 263
- Lewis, Budd
Eerie: The Black Demon's Sword (with Jose Ortiz), 221
- Lewis, C.S.,
Out of the Silent Planet, 61, 381, 435
Perelandra, 32, 381, 435
Space Trilogy, 32, 61, 325, 381
That Hideous Strength, 61, 325, 381
- Lewis, Rob, 449
- Lewis, Sinclair,
Arrowsmith, 454
- Lewis, Ted,
Jack's Return Home, 137
- Lewton, Val, 348, 462
- L'gy'hx, 402
- Li Chang Yen, 55
- Li Po, 427
- Libert, Jean, 55, 90
- Liberty Comics*,
Birth of the Golden Warrior, The (Dennis Mallonee & Mark Propst), 424
- Liberty Girl* (aka Elena Hunter), 424
Liberty Girl (Dennis Mallonee & Mark Sparacio), 424
- Liberty Project, The*, 442
- Library Policeman, The* (Stephen King), 260, 267
- Libreville, 152
- License Renewed* (John Gardner), 175
- Lidenbrock, Axel, 377
- Lidenbrock, Axel, II, 417
- Lidenbrock, Professor Otto, 377, 410
- Lidenbrock Alpha, 376-377
- Liechtenstein, 299
- Life and Death of Colonel Blimp, The* (1943), 455
- Life of Riley, The*, 317
- Life on Mars* (UK), 175
- Life's Lottery* (Kim Newman), 206
- Lifevest Publishing, 436
- Light at the End* (John Skipp & Craig Spector), 467
- Light of Other Days* (Bob Shaw), 435
- Lightner, Janice, 207
- Lightner, Dr Raymond, 207
- Lightner, Mrs Raymond, 207
- Lightner, Tom, 207
- Lightning Hutch* (1925), 124
- Lilith, 296
- Lim, Ron,
Silver Surfer/Superman (with George Perez), 228
- Limat, Maurice, 164, 368
- Lime, Harry, 60
- Lin Carter's Anton Zarnak, Supernatural Sleuth* (Robert M. Price, ed.), 107, 112
- Lin Sun, 159
- Lincoln, Roberta, 138, 141, 144-145, 186-188, 269-270, 376, 380-381
- Lincoln Island, 410
- Lindisfarne Press, 334
- Lindsey, Jay, 237, 345-346, 439
- Linsner, Joseph, 345
- Lint, Jack, 116, 118
- Linzner, Gordon,
Hounds of Hell (with Ron Fortier), 28
- Lionel, Roberto, 171
- Lion's Way, The* (C.T. Stoneham), 413
- Little Big Men: Crabbs and Carters* (Dennis E. Power), 73
- Little Bo Peep, 275
- Little Prince, The, 20-21
- Little Prince, The* (Antoine de Saint-Exupéry), 21, 21
- Little Shop of Horrors* (1960), 59, 104, 469
- Little Sisters of Eluria, The* (Stephen King), 283
- Little Tall Island, 257, 439
- Littlejohn, Dr William Harper "Johnny", 57, 59, 177, 179, 219, 280, 414
- Live and Let Die* (Ian Fleming), 348, 459
- Lives of Harry Lime, The*, 60
- Lives of the Mayfair Witches, The* (Anne Rice), 349

- Livesy, Roger, 455
- Living Brain, The (aka Simon Wright), 402
- Living Daylights, The* (Ian Fleming), 459
- Llamas, Victor,
Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
- Llana of Gathol* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
- Lo Pan, David, 316
- Lobdell, Scott,
Darkness/Batman, The (with Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
Mad House (with Daniel Rendon), 424
WildC.A.T.s/X-Men: The Golden Age (with Travis Charest), 30
Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Louis Small, Jr, Randy Green, Keu Cha & Clarence Lansang), 302
X-Men: Games of Deceit and Death (with Ben Raab & Carlos Pacheco), 415
- Lobrostone, 186
- Locke, John, 341
- Locked Rooms* (Laurie R. King), 338
- Lockhart, Robin Bruce,
Sidney Reilly: Ace of Spies, 454
- Lockport, New York, 292
- Lockridge, Frances, 41
- Lockridge, Richard, 41
- Lockwood, Cary, 455
- The Loco Motive* (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
- Loeb, Jeph,
Batman/The Spirit: Crime Convention (with Darwyn Cooke), 65, 65, 131
Darkness/Batman, The (with Scott Lobdell, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
- Loew, 277
- Loew, Rabbi, 355-356
- Lofficier, Jean-Marc, 25, 31, 55-56, 58, 178, 356, 368, 447, 449
Acid Test, 214
Au Vent Mauvais (with François Darnaudet), 146, 402
Change of Mind Revisited, A, 134-135
Crépuscule Vaudou (aka *The Katrina Protocol*), 87, 92, 92, 142, 346, 346-349, 360
Doctor Who Programme Guide, The, 407
Don't Throw Granny to the Xhlingniarph, 359-360
Dossier Homicron: l'Ombre du Passé, Le (with Jean-Jacques Dzialowski), 311, 311
Encounter at Night, 133
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 282
J.C. in Alphaville, 116-118
Madame Atomos' Holidays, 201
Quatermass Interlude, The, 137-138
Rumpole of the Village, 432-433
Sacred Monster, 142
Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The (with Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
Star Prince, The, 20-21
Treasure of the Veste Nere, The (with Alfredo Castelli), 348, 355-356
Wampus, Volume 1 (with Luciano Bernasconi), 118
- Lofficier, Jean-Marc & Randy, 246
Alone in the Dark (with Matt Haley, Aleks Bricot & David Hahn), 325-326, 325
Blood Oath (with Stéphane Roux, Philippe Vandaele & Karine Boccanfusco), 338, 338
Compagnons de l'Ombre, Les, 20-21, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 74, 76, 82, 93, 97, 106, 118, 368, 372, 395, 399-400-402, 411, 413, 427, 432, 435, 442
Doctor Omega (with Arnould Galopin), 263, 400, 400
Dr Strange: Frankensurfer (with Roy & Dann Thomas, & Geoff Isherwood), 261
Encounter at Night, 133
His Father's Eyes, 72
Noël de Mme Atomos, Le (aka *Mrs Atomos' Christmas*), 113
Pacifica, 21, 113, 133, 133, 135, 137, 201, 214, 360, 432-433
Robur: De la Lune à la Terre (with Gil Formosa), 433
Robur: 20,000 ans sous les mers (with Gil Formosa), 433-434
Robur: Voyage au centre de la Lune (with Gil Formosa), 434
Saga de Mme Atomos, La (eds), 111, 113, 122, 123, 126, 201
Strangers, 440, 440
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 1: The Modern Babylon, 56, 76-77, 82, 263, 348, 368, 442
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 2: Gentlemen of the Night, 20, 55, 63, 106, 179, 263, 341, 399, 411
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 3: Danse Macabre, 52, 58, 111, 146, 148, 164, 263, 395, 399-400, 402, 411, 413, 427, 432
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 4: Lords of Terror, 113, 123, 402, 412

- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 5: The Vampires of Paris*, 64, 93, 96, 126, 201, 412
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 6: Grand Guignol*, 60, 74, 97, 117, 118, 372, 400-401, 412, 435
- Loftus, Grafton, 48
- Logan: see Wolverine
- Loki Prison Camp, 157
- Lola-Lola, 455
- Lolita* (Vladimir Nabokov), 461
- Lomas, Stanley, 427
- London, 39, 51, 57, 68, 97, 139, 154, 164-165, 168, 176, 198-199, 201, 223, 234, 285, 295, 355, 363, 376, 400, 414, 419, 423, 425, 441, 445
- Baker Street, 95, 255, 394, 440
- British Museum, 436
- Chelsea, 332
- Cheyne Walk, 332
- Crawford Street, 95
- Embankment, 424
- Fetter Lane, 424
- Half Moon Street, 277
- Highgate Cemetery, 445
- Limehouse, 57
- Soho, 167
- Whitechapel, 434
- London, Jack,
- Assassination Bureau Ltd, The*, 45
- Iron Heel, The*, 401
- People of the Abyss*, 451
- Sea Wolf, The*, 132
- London, Teddy, 208, 296
- London Blitz Murders, The* (Max Allan Collins), 32
- London Night Studios, 273, 275, 287
- Lone Gunmen, *The*, 111, 258, 319
- Lone Gunmen, The*, 111, 258
- Lone Ranger, *The* (aka John Reid), 21, 33, 64, 116, 138, 185, 347, 349, 384, 428, 430, 446, 451
- Lone Ranger, The*, 132, 349, 451
- Lone Wolf, 208
- Lone Wolf, the (aka Michelle Hunter), 326
- Lone Wolf, The* (Dan Jolley, Marie Croall, Gabriel Rearte & Terry Pallot), 326
- Lonely Hunter, The* (Collin Wilcox), 141
- Lonely Silver Rain, The* (John D. MacDonald), 137, 240
- Long, Doc, 151
- Long, Michael: see Michael Knight
- Long Goodbye, The* (Raymond Chandler), 465
- Long Ranger, *The*, 185
- Long Spear, 40
- Long Warpath, The* (Philip José Farmer), 409
- Looking Backward 2000-1887* (Edward Bellamy), 401
- Looking for Mr Goodbar* (Judith Rossner), 467
- Looking for Mr Goodbar* (1977), 467
- Loomis, Willie, 197
- Loophole, J. Cheever, 193
- Lopez, Michael,
- Bloodstone* (with Dan Abnett, Andy Lanning & Scott Hanna), 307, 307
- Loquot, Solomon Holmes, 66
- Lord, Agent, 74
- Lord Kelvin's Machine* (James P. Blaylock), 115
- Lord of the Rings, The* (J.R.R. Tolkien), 61, 133, 377
- Lord of the Spiders*: see *Blades of Mars*
- Lord of the Trees* (Philip José Farmer), 136, 136
- Lords of the Ghostlands* (Seabury Quinn), 45
- Lori Lovecraft*, 298
- Big Comeback, The* (Pete Ventrella & Mike Vosburg), 298
- My Favorite Redhead* (Mike Vosburg), 285
- Loridans, Chuck, 36, 41, 165, 167, 176, 181, 215, 237, 271, 299, 370, 398
- Children of the Night*, 49, 408
- Daughters of Greystoke, The*, 68
- Loring, F.G.,
- Tomb of Sarah, The*, 452
- Loring, Linda, 465
- Lorna Doone: A Romance of Exmoor* (R.D. Blackmore), 348
- Los Angeles, 32, 52, 63, 103, 122, 143, 149, 197, 230, 235, 240, 255, 283, 286, 301-302, 313, 329, 338, 357, 366
- Los Angeles Police Department, 216, 288
- Losers, The* (Poul Anderson), 427
- Lost*, 56, 327, 341-343, 351, 354
- Exodus, Part I*, 342
- Exodus, Part 2*, 342
- Flashes Before Your Eyes*, 342
- Further Instructions*, 342
- Homecoming*, 342
- Walkabout*, 341
- Lost Boy, The* (Barbara Hambly), 424
- Lost Boys, The* (1987), 464
- Lost Cult, The* (E.E. Knight), 56, 335-336
- Lost Horizon* (James Hilton), 60, 63, 163, 283, 362, 435, 438
- Lost Land, *The*, 267
- Lost Paradise* (C.L. Moore), 403
- Lost Souls* (Poppy Z. Brite), 466
- Lost Women of the Moon* (Don Marquez), 322
- Lost World, *The*, 192, 308-309, 320, 347
- Lost World, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 64, 180, 276, 349, 427, 447, 453
- Lothar, 361, 434
- Loughridge, Lee

- Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair*
(with Tom Fassbender, Jim Pascoe, Cliff Richards & Andy Owens), 311-312
- Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness*
(with Paul Dini, David Bullock, Darwyn Cooke & J. Bone), 328
- Louisiana, 41, 73
- Louque, Armand, 347-348
- Love Is a Jaguar* (General Sir William Clayton, Bt), 177
- Love, Lies and the Lost City* (Henning Cure, Peter Snebjerg & Teddy Kristiansen), 267
- Love of War and Women* (Sir William Clayton), 177
- Love Song* (Philip José Farmer), 132, 132
- Lovecraft, H.P., 39, 42, 46, 57, 66, 75, 87, 189, 194, 206, 208, 229, 259, 267, 271, 273, 295-296, 307, 325, 336, 343, 396, 402, 408, 468
- At the Mountains of Madness*, 59, 179, 229, 349, 416
- Case of Charles Dexter Ward, The*, 348
- Call of Cthulhu, The*, 30, 417
- Dreamlands of Unknown Kadath, The*, 229
- Dream-Quest of Unknown Kadath, The*, 167, 326
- Dunwich Horror, The*, 247, 326, 333, 442
- Haunter of the Dark, The*, 81, 326
- Herbert West, Re-Animator*, 298, 344, 359, 454
- Horror of Red Hook, The*, 296
- Hound, The*, 229
- Imprisoned with the Pharaohs* (aka *Beneath the Pyramids*), 81
- Nameless City, The*, 435
- Pickman's Model*, 243
- Shadow Out of Time, The*, 90, 410
- Shadow Over Innsmouth, The*, 32, 55-56, 58, 78, 208, 332, 349, 377, 410
- Through the Gates of the Silver Key* (with E. Hoffmann Price), 348
- Lovecraft, Linda, 194
- Lovecraft, Lori, 194, 285, 298
- Lovecraftian Horror, The* (C.J. Henderson & Jaime Calderon), 208
- Lovelace, Delos, 410
- Loveless, Dr Miguelito, 347, 349, 443-444
- Lovisi, Gary,
Adventure of the Missing Detective, The, 394
- Low, Flaxman, 233-234
- Low Men in Yellow Coats* (Stephen King), 105, 239, 306
- Lowe, Edmund, 26
- Lowell, Percival, 425
- Lower than Vermin* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Lu-Sai, 203
- Lubus, Hickey J., 231
- Lubus, Hickey J., VI, 221, 235
- Lucas, Captain, 304
- Lucas, Jr, Captain, 304
- Lucas, Jorge,
Broken Trinity: The Darkness (with Phil Hester), 361
- Lucentini, Franco,
D. Case, or The Truth About Edwin Drood, The (with Carlo Fruttero), 409, 409
- Lucifer, 97
- Lucifer, Captain: see Captain Lucifer
- Lucy, Mrs, 419
- Lud, 276
- Ludlow, 272
- Ludlum, Robert,
Matarese Countdown, The, 291-292
- Lug, 413
- Lug/Hexagon comic universe, 338
- Lugibihl, Robert,
Avengelyne/Shi (with Karl Waller), 319
10th Muse/Demonlayer (with Marat Mychaels), 321-322
- Lugosi, Bela, 20, 26, 219, 453, 456
- Luke, Inspector Charles "Charlie", 97
- Lumen, Mathias, 434
- Lumley, Brian, 410
Necroscope series, 456
Transition of Titus Crow, The, 146, 146
- Lumsden, Glenn,
Phantom: The Ghost Who Walks, The (with David DeVries), 258, 279
- Luna Head, 185
- Luna Park, 397
- Lunarians, 322
- Lund, Ilsa, 31
- Lundgren, Barbara, 132
- Lundgren, Victoria, 132
- Lupin, Adélaïde: see Adélaïde Johnston
- Lupin, Arsène, 22, 24, 31, 54-56, 58, 60, 66, 74, 127, 142, 146, 178, 263-264, 360, 393-394, 397, 399, 433, 442, 457
- Lupin, Arsène, III, 127, 141-142, 146, 209, 211-212, 216
- Lupin III*, 141-142
Case of the Risible Dirigible, The (aka *The Great Detectives Take to the Sky*), 209, 209-210
Crude Reproduction, Perfect Frame (aka *The Two Faces of Lupin*), 211
Emmanuelle in Bangkok, 221
My Birthday Pursuit (aka *Black Panther*), 212
You're Sapphired, 216
- Lupina, La, 27, 442
- Lupoff, Richard A.,

- Case of the Doctor Who Had No Business, or, The Adventure of the Second Anonymous Narrator*, 163
God of the Naked Unicorn, 416
Streamliner, 63
Universal Holmes, The, 416
- Lurker, The, 159, 192, 197
 Luthor, Lex, 196, 401
 Lutz, John,
 Tropical Heat, 243-244
- Lux, Bill,
 Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The (with Bill Black, Mark Heike, Don Secrease & Bill Koch), 92
- Luzniak, Greg,
 Web-Man: The Tentacles of Dr Kraken, The (with Chuck Dixon), 268
- Lye, Laurel, 19, 28
 Lynds, Dennis, 126
 Lynx Books, 254
 Lyonesse, 457
- M (aka Mycroft Holmes), 75-76, 399, 423
 M (aka Admiral Sir Miles Messervy), 77, 173-175, 178, 181, 220, 418, 422-423, 439, 439, 451
 M (*Last Year in Marienbad*), 116, 118
 M9, Department, 106
 M-11 (aka The Human Robot), 350-351
 Mabuse, Dr, 116, 118, 406, 434, 458
 Macan, Darko,
 Tarzan and Carson of Venus: The Love King (with Igor Kordey), 37, 37, 70
- McAuley, Paul J.,
 Bones Orchard, 277
 Doctor Pretorius and the Lost Temple, 277
 Invisible Country, The, 277
 Naming the Dead, 277
 Pasquale's Angel, 277
 Temptation of Dr Stein, The, 277
 True History of Dr Pretorius, The, 276-277
- Macbeth* (William Shakespeare), 393
- McCaig, Dave,
 Broken Trinity: Witchblade (with Ron Marz & Nelson Blake II), 361
- McCall, 187-188
 McCammon, Robert,
 Boy's Life, 113-114
 They Thirst, 452
- McCarthy, Ray,
 Furies, The (Chuck Dixon & Jim Balent), 284, 284-285
- Macau, 347
 MacCleod, Duncan, 220
 McCloud,
 McCloud Meets Dracula, 213
 McCloud, Marshal Sam, 213, 439
- McCone, Sharon, 207, 239
 McConnell, Arn.
 Mysterious Case of the Carters, The (with Todd Rutt), 73
- McConnell, James,
 Learning Theory, 104, 149
 Worm Re-Turns, The (ed.), 149
- McCoy, Dr Leonard "Bones", 388
 McCredie, Steve, 449
 McCunn, Dickson, 83-84
 McDaniel, David
 Dagger Affair, The, 49, 123, 123-124
 Final Affair, The, 150-151
 Hollow Crown Affair, The, 140
 Rainbow Affair, The, 49, 130, 151
 Utopia Affair, The, 135
 Vampire Affair, The, 125, 149
 Who Is No. 2?, 139, 139-140
- McDaniel, Scott,
 Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye (with D.G. Chichester, Derek Fisher & Gregory Wright), 228, 280
- MacDonald, John D., 292
 Deep Blue Good-By, The, 107, 107
 Lonely Silver Rain, The, 137, 240
 Pale Gray for Guilt, 137
- Macdonald, Ross, 51, 465
 McDonnell, Jinny,
 Miscalculated Risk, 155
- MacDonough, Captain, 156
 McGarr, Noreen, 148
 McGarr, Inspector Peter, 148, 207
 McGarrit, Steve, 439
 McGavin, Darren, 453
 McGee, Travis, 107, 137, 240, 256, 292
 McGinnis, James, 404
 McGlone, Gunner, 265
 McGoohan, Patrick, 399
 McGrath, Joe
 Strange Case of the End of Civilisation As We Know It (with John Cleese & Jack Hobbs), 209, 439
- McGraw, Sheriff Earl, 323, 345
 McGregor, Don,
 Dracula vs Zorro (with Thomas Yeates), 335
- Mach, Jesse, 240-241
 Macheath, 452
 Machete, 345
Machete, 345
- McIntyre, F. Gwynplaine,
 Adventure of Exham Priory, The, 393
- Mack, Tony, 254
 McKay, Tony, 42
 McKenna, Elise, 441
 Mackenson, Corey, 113
 Mackenzie, Compton, 84

- MacKenzie, Inspector, 451
 McKern, Leo, 433
 McLaughlin, Frank,
 Batman: While the Bat's Away (with Bob Rozakis, Roy Thomas & Jose Luis Garcia-Lopez), 226
 Brave and the Bold: The Secret That Saved the World, The (with Bob Haney & Romeo Tanghal), 35
 Giant-Size Dracula: Call Them Triad... Call Them Death (with Chris Claremont & Don Heck), 166-167, 167
 MacLean, Alistair,
 Where Eagles Dare, 456
 McLean, Andrew, 449
 MacMurdie, Fergus, 67
 Macnee, Patrick, 270
 Deadline, 104, 116, 138
 McNeile, H.C.: see Sapper
 MacPherson, Dwight L.,
 Dracula vs King Arthur (with Adam & Christian Beranak), 335
 MacQuade, Blinky, 47
 McQuade, Blinky, 265
 McReady, 59, 179
 Macready, George, 455
 Macrocephalites, 403
Mad Empress of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
 Mad Fokker, The, 185
Mad Goblin, The (Philip José Farmer), 136, 136
 Mad Hatter, The, 65
Mad House (Scott Lobdell & Daniel Rendon), 424
Mad Monster, The (1942), 27, 299
 Mad Norwegian Press, 407
 Mad Thinker, The, 195
Madame Atomos' Holidays (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 201
 Maddox, Bruce, 389
Madhouse (1974), 467
 Madison, Bob, 449
 Madison, Julie, 81, 86, 92-93
 Madonna,
 Beautiful Stranger, 304
 Madrid, 120
 Mafia, The, 134, 288, 313
Mafia Fix (Richard Sapir & Warren Murphy), 165
Magazine of Fantasy and Science Fiction, The, 100, 101, 232, 236, 431
 Magdalena, The (aka Sister Mariella), 280, 291
 Magdalena, The (aka Patience), 291, 327-328, 331, 337, 339-340, 343, 351, 355, 358, 361
Magdalena/Daredevil: The Devil in Longhand, The (Phil Hester & Ande Parks), 361
Magdalena/Vampirella, The (David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (Robert Kirkman, Joe Benitez, Francis Manapul & Brian Buccellato), 337
 Maggia, The, 220
 Maggie the Cat (aka Lady Margaret Graemalcyn), 246-247
 Maggie the Cat (aka Lady Margaret Greymalkin), 246-247, 281
Maggie the Cat (Mike Grell), 246, 281
 Maggio, Dr, 191
Magic Drums of the Shonokins, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 39-40
Magic Island (William Seabrook), 143
 Magicman (aka Cargill, Tom), 110
Magicman! (Zev Zimmer & Pete Costanza), 110
Magicman Archives, 110
 Magilla Gorilla, 413-414
Magilla Gorilla Show, The, 414
Magnetic Monster, The (1953), 74
Magnificent Gordons, The (Mark Brown), 65, 93, 214
 Magno, Carlos,
 Cry of Thunder (Joe Gentile & Andy Bennett), 222-223, 223
 Magnum Thomas, 244
Magnum, PI, 195
 A.A.P.I., 244
 Mahars, 105, 248, 274, 410
Mahars of Pellucidar (John Eric Holmes), 149
 Maid, The, 402
 Maigret, Inspector Jules, 52, 76-77, 81-82, 121, 148, 154, 395, 409
 Maigret, Mme, 148
Maigret Goes Home: see L'Affaire Saint-Fiacre
 Mailed Fist, 181
 Maine, 38, 124, 140, 197, 216-217, 228-229, 231, 235-236, 243, 255, 257, 266, 268, 270, 272-273, 302, 314, 439
 Mainwaring, Marion,
 Murder in Pastiche, 88, 88-89
Maitre de l'Invisible, Le, 49, 55, 59, 77
Maker of Moons, The (Robert W. Chambers), 326
Maker of Universes (Philip José Farmer), 62
Maker of Werewolves, The (Jim Harmon), 49-50
 Makinen, Seppo,
 Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes (with Steven P. Jones), 408
Mal Nécessaire, Le (André Couvreur), 77
 Malacandra, 381, 435
Malacandra (spaceship), 381
 Malaki, 467
 Malb'yat, 413
Maldición de la Momia azteca, La (1957)

Maldonado family, 189
 Malenka, 458
Malenka, La Nipote del Vampiro (1968), 458
 Malet, Léo, 56, 58
 120 Rue de la Gare, 31, 31
 Brouillard au Pont de Tolbiac, 58
 Malibu Comics, 255, 265, 267
 Malinsky, Dr, 192
 Malleson, Gregory Fox, 453
 Malleson, Miles, 453
 Mallonee, Dennis,
 Liberty Comics: Birth of the Golden Warrior, The (with Mark Propst), 424
 Liberty Girl (with Mark Sparacio), 424
 Mallory, Joan, 298-299
 Mallory, Michael,
 Secret of the Nautilus, The, 436-437
 Mallowan, Agatha Christie: see Agatha Christie
 Malone, John J., 69
 Malone, Ned, 320, 349, 453
 Maltese Falcon, The, 34, 190, 460
 Mamma Roma, 460
Mamma Roma (1962), 460
Mammoth Book of Best New Horror for 1995, The (Stephen Jones), 277
Mammoth Book of Best New Horror Stories #11, The (Stephen Jones), 277
Mammoth Book of Best New Horror Stories #12, The (Stephen Jones), 277
Mammoth Book of Dracula, The (Stephen Jones), 449
Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures, The (Mike Ashley & Eric Brown), 436, 443
Mammoth Book of Vampires, The (Stephen Jones), 405
 Mamuwalde, 453
Man-Bat, 454
 Man Friday: see Friday, Man
Man from Atlantis, 418
Man from the Diogenes Club, The (Kim Newman), 154-155, 157-159, 167, 182, 233, 331
Man from UNCLE, The, 38, 48-49, 115, 124-125, 130-131, 135, 137, 140, 145, 150, 180, 238, 246, 264, 270, 274, 289-290, 420, 444, 451
Man in Crescent Terrace, The (Seabury Quinn), 48
Man Made Monster (1941), 22, 299
Man of Bronze, The (James Alan Gardner), 336, 336-337
 Man of the Atom: see Dr Philip Solar
 Man-Thing, 159
Man Who Cast No Shadow, The (Seabury Quinn), 470
Man Who Got Off the Ghost Train, The (Kim Newman), 233-234
Man Who Ruled in Hell, The (Grant Stockbridge), 265
Man Who Would Be King, The (Rudyard Kipling), 434, 451, 467
Man Who Would Be king, The (1975), 460
Man with the Golden Gun, The (Ian Fleming), 93
 Man-Wolf, The, 195-196
 Manapul, Francis,
 Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (with Robert Kirkman, Joe Benitez & Brian Buccellato), 337
 Witchblade: The Sepher Harazim (with David Wohl), 327
 Manchus, 367
 Mandarin, The, 350
 Mandarin, Rance, 153
 Manderly Castle, 465
 Manderlys, The, 464
 Mandrake the Magician, 46-47, 311, 361
Mandrake the Magician, 434
 Search for Amanda Riff (Fred Fredericks), 311
 Manero, Tony, 465
 Mangani, 29, 322, 396, 426
 Mangani Island, 426
 Mangels, Andy,
 Improvisations on the Opal Sea (with Michael A. Martin), 390
Mangler, The (Stephen King), 183, 190
 Manhattan Project 46
Manhunt, 94
 Manitou, 411
 Mann, George,
 Sexton Blake, Detective, 180
 Mann, Rutledge, 153, 219
 Manners, 216-217, 221, 233
 Manning, Russ, 143
 Captain Johnner and the Aliens, 372
 Tarzan: Dead Moon of Pellucidar (aka *The Jewel of Pellucidar*), 105
 Manning, Tom, 334
Mannix, 289, 420
 Mannix, Joe, 289, 420
Manon (1949), 59, 63
Manon Lescaut (Antoine François Prévost), 59
 Mansel, Jonathan "Jonah", 83-85
 Mansfield, Craig: see The Rack Man
Mansfield Park (Jane Austen), 431
 Manson, Charles, 140
 Mantlo, Bill,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: Dark Waters of Death (with Joe Staton & Sonny Trinidad), 199
 Invincible Iron Man: Then Came the Monster (with George Tuska), 204

- Marvel Two-In-One: Black Sun Lives!* (with Ron Wilson & Pablo Marcos), 207
ROM: Spaceknight: Deathrise! (with Bill Mantlo), 236
 Maple White Land, 447
 Mapleton, Massachusetts, 36, 41
Maraphasia Lupina, 304
 Marbles, Jessica, 121
Marca del Hombre Lobo, La (1968)
 Marcato, Adrian, 469
 March, Colonel, 145
 Marchef, The, 435
 Marcian, 330
 Marcos, Pablo,
 Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (with Marv Wolfman, David Michelinie, Keith Pollard & Jim Mooney), 225
 Marvel Two-In-One: Black Sun Lives! (with Bill Mantlo & Ron Wilson), 207
 Marcus, Tony, 286, 300-301, 314, 327-328
 Margolies, Buddy, 248
 Margopoulos, Rich,
 Eerie: Vampirella and the Time Force (with E.R. Cruz), 232-233
 Eerie: The Warrior and the Gunfighter (with A.L. Sanchez), 227
 Mariachi, El, 281
Mariachi, El (1992), 266, 281, 323
 Marian, Max, 463
 Mariella, Sister: see The Magdalena
 Marienbad, 116-118
 Marietta Publishing, 30, 90, 247, 321
 Marikova, Lady, 456
 Marin, Cheech, 345
 Marion, Keith, 205-206
 Mariphasa lupino lumina, 469
Mariposa, SS, 384
Mark Counter's Kin (J.T. Edson), 161
Mark of the Vampire (1935)
Mark of the Wolfman, The (1968), 463
 Markham, Tony, 339-340
 Marks & Spenser, 462
 Marlowe, Philip, 32, 34, 52-53, 58, 82, 121, 173, 183, 314, 409, 464-465
 Marlowe, Stephen,
 Double in Trouble (with Richard S. Prather), 103, 103-104
 Second Longest Night, The, 94
 Marnock, 14th Earl of, 76-77
 Maroto, Esteban,
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave (with Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Ramon Torrents, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
 Marple, Miss, 121, 130
 Marquand, John P., 31, 42, 48, 291
 Marquez, Don,
 Fantastic Stories: Grakoom...The Forgotten God, 305, 322
 Fantastic Stories: Lost Women of the Moon, 322
 Mars, 69-70, 135, 273-274, 316, 381, 402-403, 435, 464
 Mars, Veronica, 343
 Marsh, Erik, 97, 147
 Marsh, Janice, 140
 Marsh, Ngaio, 28, 89
 Marsh, Captain Obed, 347, 349, 377, 410
 Marshall, John, 53
 Marshall, Suzy, 53
 Marshall, William, 453
 Marshall Museum of Ancient History, 339-340, 357
 Marshall Natural History Museum, 161, 308, 314, 320, 322, 340
 Martians, 253, 387, 396, 409, 422, 425, 429, 434-435, 440, 444, 464
Martian Epic, The (Octave Joncquel & Théo Varlet), 425, 425
Martian War, The (Gabriel Mesta), 425
Martin (1977), 453
 Martin, Cynthia,
 Crossroads: Dance to the End of Love (with Steven Grant), 252
 Martin, George R.R.,
 Fevre Dream, 462
 Martin, Jack, 469
 Martin, Jason,
 Embrace the Wolf (with Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegowski, Dave Hoover & Troy Hubbs), 386
 Martin, Keith,
 Captain Gravity: One True Hero (with Stephen Vratos), 17
 Martin, Les,
 X Marks the Spot, 268
 Martin, Marcia,
 Donna Parker at Cherrydale, 98
 Martin, Michael A.,
 Improvisations on the Opal Sea (with Andy Mangels), 390
 Martin, Smilin' Jack, 157
Martin Hewitt, Investigator (Arthur Morrison), 452
Martin Mystère (Alfredo Castelli), 355
 Martine, 329
 Martinelli, Kate, 270, 337-338
 Martinez, Maria: see The Scarlet Whip
Marvel Boy, 351
 Marvel Boy (aka Bob Grayson), 350-351
 Marvel Comics, 22, 25, 29-30, 35-37, 39-40, 45, 55-56, 58, 63, 77-78, 89, 119, 124-125, 128,

- 139, 157-159, 161, 163-167, 171, 180-182, 184-185, 192, 195-199, 202-204, 208, 210-215, 220, 222, 224-225, 227-228, 234-236, 238, 241-242, 244-245, 258-259, 261, 269, 273-274, 278-280, 284, 288, 307, 310, 315, 317, 325, 333-334, 348, 351-352, 354, 357, 361, 373, 375, 387, 415, 418-419, 435, 444-445, 466, 470
- Marvel Mystery Comics*,
Coming of Namora, The, 351
- Marvel Spotlight*, 159, 160
- Marvel Team-Up*, 195, 221
- Horse Comes Riding, A* (J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
- Of Spiders and Serpents* (J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
- Once Upon a Time, In a Castle...* (Gerry Conway & Sal Buscema), 195-196
- Rags to Riches* (Steven Grant, Tom Sutton & Carmine Infantino), 224
- Sword of the She-Devil* (Chris Claremont, John Byrne & Terry Austin), 221-222, 241
- Wolf at Bay* (Gerry Conway, Len Wein, Ross Andru & Don Perlin), 171
- Woman Who Never Was, The* (Chris Claremont, Sal Buscema & Steve Leialoha), 222
- Marvel Team-Up Annual*,
Serpent Rising (Mark Gruenwald & Jim Mooney), 234
- Marvel Treasury Edition*, 197, 227
- Spider-Man and Superman: Heroes and the Holocaust, The* (Jim Shooter, Marv Wolfman, John Buscema & Joe Sinnott), 227
- Marvel Two-In-One*,
Black Sun Lives! (Bill Mantlo, Ron Wilson & Pablo Marcos), 207
- Curse of Crawlinwood* (Mary Jo Duffy, Alan Kupperberg & Gene Day), 216
- Power To Live...The Power to Die, The* (David Anthony Craft & Alan Kupperberg), 235
- Two Against Hydra* (Marv Wolfman, Ron Wilson & Sam Grainger), 210
- Marvel Universes, 30, 37, 112, 119, 166-167, 192, 202, 207, 220, 228, 231, 234, 300, 315, 334, 353-354, 375, 387-388, 405-406, 418-419, 439, 443, 445
- Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness* (John Layman, Fabiano Neves, Fernando Blanco, Sean Phillips & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
- Marvelous, Fantastic Tales in the Wold Newton Universe* (Dennis E. Power), 36
- Marvels*, 405
- Marx Brothers, The, 193, 201
- Mary Ann* (B-52), 31, 272
- Maryland, 333
- Marz, Ron,
Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman (with Igor Kordey), 45
- Broken Trinity* (with Stjepan Sejic & Phil Hester), 361
- Broken Trinity: Angelus* (with Brian Stelfreeze), 361
- Broken Trinity: Witchblade* (with Nelson Blake II & Dave McCaig), 361
- Darkness/Superman, The* (with Tyler Kirkham), 404
- First Born* (with Stjepan Sejic), 358
- First Born: First Look* (with Stjepan Sejic), 358
- Unholy Union* (with Michael Broussard), 357-358
- Witchblade: Aphrodite* (with Stjepan Sejic), 361
- Witchblade/Devi* (with Samit Basu, Eric Basaldua & Mukesh Singh), 361-362
- Witchblade: Divine Intervention* (with Stephen Sejic), 355
- Witchblade First Born* (with Luke Ross, Stephan Sadowski & Kevin Nowlan), 358
- Witchblade: Origin* (et al), 345
- Witchblade/The Punisher* (with Adriana Melo), 352
- Witchblade: Witch Hunt* (with Michael Choi & Sal Regla), 340
- Máscaras, Mil, 159, 238
- Maschera del Demonio, Las*: see *Black Sunday*
- Mask of Cthulhu, The* (August Derleth), 57
- Mask of the Monster* (Matthew Baugh), 77
- Masked Avenger, The, 47-48
- Masked Detective, The (aka Rex Parker), 19, 47-48
- Masked Detective, The*,
Alias the Masked Detective (C.K.M. Scanlon), 19
- Candles of Murder* (Laurence Donovan), 47
- Mason, Buck, 152
- Mason, Perry, 88-89, 104, 218
- Mason, Robert,
World of Suzie Wong, The, 96, 309
- Massachusetts, 36, 41, 57, 66, 78, 194, 262, 286, 327, 350, 352, 363, 439
- Master, The, 74
- Master of Kung Fu*, 278
- Hellfire Apocalypse, The* (Doug Moench & Paul Galacy), 278

- Master of Kung Fu*: see *Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu*
- Master of Kung Fu Annual*,
Fortress of S'Ahra Sharn, The (Doug Moench & Keith Pollard), 198-199
- Master of the World* (Jules Verne), 435
- Masterminds of Falkenstein* (John DeChancie), 425
- Masters of the Pit*: see *Barbarians of Mars*
- Masters of the Vortex* (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
- Mastodon, 306
- Matarese Countdown, The* (Robert Ludlum), 291-292
- Material Witness* (Robert K. Tanenbaum), 218
- Mathias Sandorf* (Jules Verne), 433
- Matlock*, 289
- Matlock, Ben, 289
- Matson, Candy, 48, 80
- Matson, J.T., 400
- Mattel, 468
- Matter of Crime, A* (Mathew J. Broccoli), 248
- Matters at Mansfield, The* (Carrie Bebris), 431
- Matuchek, Valeria, 427
- Mau Mau Rebellion, 90
- Maugham, Somerset,
Ashenden, 454
- Mauméjean, Xavier,
Be Seeing You!, 399
Day in the Life of Madame Atomos, A, 164-165
League of Heroes, The, 423, 423
- Maureen Birnbaum at the Earth's Core* (George Alec Effinger), 242
- Maureen Birnbaum at the Looming Awfulness* (George Alec Effinger), 279
- Maureen Birnbaum, Barbarian Swordsperson* (story) (George Alec Effinger), 229
- Maureen Birnbaum, Barbarian Swordsperson* (collection) (George Alec Effinger), 229, 229, 242, 279
- Mauser, Michael, 169, 238, 419
- Maverick, Bret, 380
- Mawitaan, 104
- Max, 304
- Max, Gaston, 204
- Max Carados* (Ernest Bramah), 452
- Maximoff, Wanda: see *The Scarlet Witch*
- Maximum Observation and/or Nullification of Supernatural Terrors Autonomous Agents Headquarters: see MONSTAAH
- Maximum Press, 278-279, 281-282, 287
- Maxon, Professor, 143
- Mayans, 121, 337, 414
- Mayerik Val,
Doc Savage: The Mayan Mutations (with Doug Moench, & Tony DeZuniga), 28-29
- Mayes, 347, 349
- Mayfair, Andrew "Monk", 124, 347, 349
- Mayfair, Blodgett, 347, 349
- Mayfair, Danya, 347
- Mayfair, Monk, 29, 43, 124, 185, 207, 223, 256, 400, 454
- Mayfair, Rosalie, 347, 349
- Mayfair witches, 347, 349
- Maygar, Rick,
Maze Agency: The English Channeler Mystery (with Mike W. Barr & Adam Hughes), 260
- Mayhew, Mike,
Vampirella: Fear of Mirrors (John Smith), 321
- Mayne, Ferdy, 453, 469
- Mayo, Gonzalo
Vampirella: Ghostly Granny Gearloose (with Bill DuBay), 217
- Mays, Jennifer, 260
- Maze Agency, The*,
English Channeler Mystery, The (Mike W. Barr, Adam Hughes & Rick Maygar), 260
- Maze Agency, The, 260
- Mchawi's Powers, The* (J.T. Edson), 160
- Me, or The Strange Episode of the Reincarnated Greek* (Evoc), 425
- Médico Asesino, El, 150
- Medina, Angel,
Crossroads: Payback (Mike Baron & Rod Whigham), 252
- Medina, Dominick, 51, 249
- Meet P'Gell* (Will Eisner), 52
- Meet – The Tiger!* (Leslie Charteris), 153
- Meglia, Carlos,
Superman and Tarzan: Sons of the Jungle (with Chuck Dixon), 440
- Meinster, Baron, 453, 462, 464, 466-468, 471
- Mejnour, 258
- Melancholy Baby* (Robert B. Parker), 334
- Melba, Miss, 317
- Melbourne, 66
- Mellors, 454
- Melniboné, 244, 426
- Melo, Adriana,
Witchblade/The Punisher (with Ron Marz), 352
- Melons of Trafalmdore, The* (Serge Lehman), 105-106
- Melville, Herman, 410
Moby Dick, 349, 391
- Memoirs of an English Intelligencer* (Campion Bond), 177, 180
- Memory Alpha, 376
- Menace*,
I, the Robot, 351

- Méne cult, 54, 56
- Mengel, Brad, 147, 173, 184-185, 337
All's Fair..., 52
Fakeout at Shootout, 184
Incredible Adventures of Clark Savage III, The, 263
Keeping Secrets: A Speculative History of the Modern British Secret Service, 68
Land Family, The, 226
Sherlock Holmes Family Tree, 209
Stuff That Dreams Are Made Of: The History of the Maltese Falcon, The, 27
Watching the Detectives, Or, The Sherlock Holmes Family Tree, 337
What's In a Name?, 293
- Mengele, Dr Josef, 39
- Men's Adventures*,
Gorilla Man, 351
- Menville, Chuck, 121, 129
- Mephis, 403
- Mephista, 164
- Mépris, Le* (aka *Contempt*, 1963), 461
- Mercer, Marilyn, 124
- Mercury, 402-403
- Merhoff, Matt,
Hack/Slash vs Chucky (with Tim Seeley), 354-355
- Meriem, 162
- Merlin, 61
- Merrill, Ace, 217
- Merrin, Father, 347, 349, 460
- Merritt, A.,
Moon Pool, The, 433
- Merrivale, Sir Henry, 205-206, 233-234, 332
- Mertz, Fred, 85
- Messervy, Admiral Sir Mandeville, 451
- Messervy, Admiral Sir Miles: see M
- Messner-Loebs, William,
Jonny Quest: Jade Incorporated (with Mitch Schauer & John Nyberg), 153
- Mesta, Gabriel,
Martian War, The, 425
- Metaluna, 91
- Metaluna Mutant vs The Creature from the Black Lagoon* (Professor Anton Griffin), 91
- Metebelis, 378-379
- Methuen Books, 444
- Metrolite Hotel, 153
- Metropia, 365
- Metropolis, 116, 118
- Metropolis (*Superman*), 404
- Metropolis* (1927), 118, 455
- Mexico, 121, 141, 155, 277, 323, 377
- Meyer, 292
- Meyer, Ludwig, 256
- Meyer, Nicholas, 382
- Meyn, Niels,
Fyrst Basil: De Tusind Maskers Mester, 39
Tusinde Maskers Mester, Den, 39
- MI-5, 53, 292, 339
- MI5: see *Spooks*
- MI-6, 210, 315
- Mi-Go, 325-326
- Miami, 225, 251, 254
- Miami Vice*, 251, 358
- Micawber, Bendt, 185
- Micawber, Wilkins, 185
- Michael Chabon Presents: The Amazing Adventures of the Escapist*, 66
- Michael Moorcock's Multiverse, 426
- Michaels, Dr Benjamin, 313
- Michele: see Michele Weinberger
- Michelinie, David,
Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (with Marv Wolfman, Keith Pollard, Pablo Marcos & Jim Mooney), 225
- Michigan, 254
- Mickle, Alan D.,
Execution of Newcome Bowles, The, 66
- Middle-Earth, 61
- Middletons, The, 430
- Midnight: see M'Nai
- Midnight, Captain: see Captain Midnight
- Midnight Shadow Show: Prof. Griffin Journals, The* (Joseph Fotinos), 72-73, 91, 304-305
- Midnight Sun, The, 24-25
- Midnight Sun* (Karl Edward Wagner), 244
- Midnighter, The, 446
- Midsummer Tempest, A* (Poul Anderson), 426, 426-427
- Mid-World, 212, 243, 250, 323, 439
- Miehm, Grant,
Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
- Mignola, Mike, 466
Batman/Hellboy/Starman (with James Robinson), 295, 295-296
Ghost/Hellboy (with Scott Benefiel & Jason Rodriguez), 287
- Mike Shane Mystery Magazine*, 225, 226
- Mikhelov, Dr Janos, 128
- Mikhelov, Wandessa, 128
- Miki, Danny,
Darkness/Batman, The (Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang & Joe Weems V), 301, 404
- Mil Máscaras, 150, 203, 339
- Mil Máscaras vs the Aztec Mummy* (2005), 339
- Mildew Manor, 145

Mildew Manor, or The Italian Smile (Kim Newman), 145
 Miles Gloriosus, 383
Miles Gloriosus (Plautus), 383
 Milgrom, Al,
 Giant-Size Spider-Man: Masterstroke (with Len Wein & Ross Andru), 166
 Incredible Hulk vs Superman: Double Lives, The (with Roger Stern & Steve Rude), 111, 111-112, 228
Military Comics, 23
 Mill, Griffin, 469
 Mill Valley, California, 92, 347, 349
 Milla, Matt,
 Darkness/The Incredible Hulk, The (with Paul Jenkins & Dale Keown), 333-334
 Millar, Mark,
 Vampirella: Queen's Gambit (with Grant Morrison, Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
Millenium, 309, 342
 Jose Chung's Doomsday Defense, 294
Millenium Falcon, The, 19-20
 Millenium Group, 294
 Miller, Gordon, 193
 Miller, Henry, 213
 Miller, Sylvie,
 Chant de Montsegur, Le (with Philippe Ward), 325
 Millhone, Kinsey, 81, 236, 239
 Millhone, Rita, 81
Milliards d'Arsène Lupin, Les (Maurice Leblanc), 56, 58
 Millionaire Vigilante, *The*, 446
 Milliways, 385
 Mills, Christopher, 28
 Femme Noir: Chambers of Horror (with Joe Staton), 19
 Femme Noir: Crossover (with Dario Carrasco, Jim Kepplinger & Sebastian Lamirand), 26
 Kill Me in the Morning, 66
 Mills, Tarpé, 27, 192
 Mills & Boon, 215
 Milverton, Charles Augustus, 178
Mind Wizards of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
Mindhunter (David Quinn, Mel Rubi & Mike Perkins), 318
 Mine, Fujiko, 209
 Ming, 402
 Ming, Monsieur, 435
 Minga maids, 403
 Minor Profit Press, 410
 Mint, Miss, 330
 Minuit, Madame, 347-348
 Miracle Pictures, 470
 Miracleman, 435
 Mireau, General, 455
 Mirror Universe, 389
Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The (Robert E. Howard), 88
Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, The (Ellery Queen), 28, 432
Miscalculated Risk (Jinny McDonnell) 155
Misèrables, Les (Victor Hugo), 90, 435
Misery (Stephen King), 250, 276, 468
 Miskatonic University, 46, 79, 156, 189, 194, 223, 237, 245, 259, 280, 285, 344, 378, 414, 454, 458
 Miss Fury: see *The Black Fury*
 Miss Fury (aka Marlene Hale), 265
Miss Fury,
 From Generation to Generation, 265
Mission: Impossible (1966-1973), 119, 125, 288, 290, 380
Mission: Impossible (1988-1990), 251
Mission: Impossible (1996), 251, 281
Mission: Impossible (Peter Barsocchini), 251
 Mississippi, 331
 Mist, Inspector Billy, 205-206
 Mist, Dr, 441
 Mist, Mike, 238, 247
 Mister Pharmacist, 446
Misterio en las Bermudas (1977), 203
 Mitchell, Cameron, 463
 Mitchell, Margaret, 411
 Gone with the Wind, 349
 Mitchell, Nicole: see *Razor*
 Mitchell, Pete "Maverick", 470
 Mitterhouse, Count, 453, 464
 Mix, Tom, 21, 23, 429
Mizora (Mary E. Bradley Lane), 401
 M'k'n'zy, 383
Mme Maigret Mourns a Raincoat (Bartholomew Gill), 148
 M'Nai 158
Moby Dick (Herman Melville), 349, 391
 Mocquino, Rodil, 347, 349
 Modok, 195
 Moench, Doug, 278
 Batman and Dracula: Red Rain (with Kelley Jones), 399
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: To Slay the Savior (with Rudy Nebres), 198
 Doc Savage: The Mayan Mutations (with Val Mayerik & Tony DeZuniga), 28-29
 Ghost and the Shadow (with H.M. Baker & Bernard Kolle), 279-280, 280
 Giant-Size Master of Kung Fu: Why a Tiger-Claw? (with Keith Pollard & Sol Trapani), 193

- Giant-Size Werewolf: The Frankenstein Monster Meets Werewolf by Night!* (with Don Perlin & Vince Colletta), 183-184
- Master of Kung Fu: Hellfire Apocalypse, The* (with Paul Galacy), 278
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Bitter Harvest* (with Mike Zeck & Gene Day), 235
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: China Seas* (with Mike Zeck), 214
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Fortress of S'Ahra Sharn, The* (with Keith Pollard), 198-199
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Night at the 1001 Nights, A* (with Keith Pollard), 201
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Phoenix Gambit, The* (with Doug Moench), 212
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Traitors to the Crown* (with Mike Zeck), 215
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Warriors of the Golden Dawn* (with Mike Zeck & Gene Day), 222
- What If Shang Chi, Master of Kung Fu, Fought on the Side of Fu Manchu?* (with Rick Hoberg), 444-445
- Mogoth, 322
- Mohor, 413
- Molina, Jacinto, 154, 463
- Momia azteca, La* (1956), 96
- Momia azteca contra el robot humano, La* (1958), 96
- Momias de Guanajuato, Las* (1970), 150
- Monaco, 299
- Monaco, Richard,
Journey to the Flame, 420
- Money Penny, Miss, 175
- Mongo, 214, 403
- Mongol empire, 350-351, 367
- Monja F'Teema, Princess, 78, 80-81
- Monkey, The* (Stephen King), 228-229
- Monkey Punch, 127
- MonkeyBrain Books, 24, 32, 84, 136, 140, 154-155, 157, 159, 167, 182, 196, 205, 211, 233, 332, 422
- Monkey's Paw, The* (W.W. Jacobs), 460
- Monolith Monsters, The* (1957), 98, 299
- Monsanto, Gilbert,
Houdini: The Man from Beyond (with Jeff Phillips & Brian Haberlin), 418
- Monsieur Ming, 201
- MONSTAAH, 346, 349-350
- MONSTAAH website, 36, 41, 49, 167, 176, 271, 299, 408
- Monster Cops, The, 443
- Monster Men, 143
- Monster Men, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 143
- Monster of the Pyramid* (Donald F. Glut), 314
- Monster on Hold, The* (Philip José Farmer), 136
- Monster Squad, The* (1987), 247
- Monster War* (Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Joyce Chin, Vitor Ishimura & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351
- Monstros City, 333
- Montano, Steve,
Doc Savage: The Discord Makers (with Denny O'Neil & Rod Whigham), 256
- Monte Cristo, Count of, 431, 443
- Montecour, 220
- Monteleone, Thomas F.,
Secret Sea, The, 437
- Montenegro, Miguel,
What...Again?: Xena, Warrior Princess and Army of Darkness (with Brandon Jerwa & Elliott Serrano), 359
Why Not?: Army of Darkness and Xena, Warrior Princess (John Layman & Brandon Jerwa), 359
- Montesi Formula, 325
- Montezuma, 23
- Montferrand, 54-55, 57-58
- Montgomery, Gerald,
Iron Fist, 312, 312
- Montgomery, Robert, 53
- Monthuglu, 387
- Monthuglu* (Craig D.B. Patton), 386-387
- Monticello, 356
- Montiel, Martin,
Darkness: All in the Family, The (with David Wohl, Jay Leisten & Roland Paris), 343
Magdalena/Vampirella, The (with David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Kevin Conrad, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
- Montmartre, 52
- Montsegur, 325
- Moolman, Valerie,
Run Spy Run, 112, 112-113
- Moon, The, 145-146, 322, 364, 402, 407, 418, 423, 435
- Moon family, 189
- Moon Maid, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 409
- Moon Man, The, 185
- Moon Men, 409
- Moon Men, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 409
- Moon Moon Moon* (Kim Newman), 145-146
- Moon of Kali, The: see The Dres'ri'pur
- Moon of the Demon Men* (Duane Spurlock), 80
- Moon Pool, The* (A. Merritt), 433
- Moon Prospector* (William P. Ellern), 391
- Moon Wolves, 402
- Moonchild, 423
- Moondoggie, 469
- Mooney, Brian,
Affair at Durmannay Hall, The, 134

- Tomb of Priscus, The*, 139
Vultures Gather, 199-200
- Mooney, Jim,
Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (Marv Wolfman, David Michelinie, Keith Pollard & Pablo Marcos), 225
Marvel Team-Up Annual: Serpent Rising (with Mark Gruenwald), 234
- Moonlit Road, The* (Ambrose Bierce), 88
Moonraker rocket, 426
Moonraker (ship), 426
Moonraker (Ian Fleming), 426
Moonstone Books, 28, 37, 42-43, 46, 48, 53, 75, 114-115, 126, 132, 138, 142, 197, 202, 205, 208, 223, 291, 326
Moonstone Comics, 21, 98, 198, 204, 319, 331, 361
- Moorcock, Michael, 118, 158, 164, 244, 410, 426, 463
Affair of the Bassin Les Hivers, The, 395
Barbarians of Mars (aka *Masters of the Pit*), 135
Blades of Mars (aka *Lord of the Spiders*), 135
Caribbean Crisis (as Desmond Reid), 108
Kane of Old Mars, 135
Land Leviathan, The (Michael Moorcock), 426
Quest for Tanelorn, The, 426
Steel Tsar, The, 426
Third Jungle Book: A Mowgli Story, The, 441
Warlord of the Air, The, 426
Warriors of Mars (aka *City of the Beast*), 135, 135
- Moore, Alan,
Courtyard, The (with Jacen Burrows & Antony Johnston), 395
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 180, 282, 306, 392, 405, 418, 421-422, 425
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 135, 352, 381, 422
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen III: Century: 1910, The (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 422-423
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: The Black Dossier, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 421-422
- Moore, Catherine L., 402
Aventurier de l'Espace, L', 403
Black Thirst, 403
Lost Paradise, 403
- Moore, Leah,
Darkness vs Eva, Daughter of Dracula, The (with John Reppion & Edgar Salazar), 360
- Shades of Gray* (with John Reppion, & Stephen Segovia), 282
- Moore, Roger, 460
- Moore, Terry,
Darkness/Vampirella, The (with Eric Basaldua & Jay Leisten), 313, 343
- Mora, Luna, 463
- Morales, Mark,
Nine Kinds of Dirt (with Warren Ellis & Louis Small, Jr), 287-288
- Moran, Augustus, 176
- Moran, Colonel Sebastian, 176, 179, 233, 355-356, 411, 440, 451
- Morane, Bob, 76-77, 91, 164, 201, 325, 372, 435
- Morbius, Dr Michael, 181
- Mordante, Count, 156
- More, Sir Thomas
Utopia, 401
- More J.T.'s Ladies* (J.T. Edson), 161
- Moreau, Dr, 129, 277, 320, 399, 413, 418, 423, 425, 451, 454, 458
- Moreau family, 298, 399
- Moreau Foundation, 417
- Morel, 116, 118
- Morelle, Miliza, 57
- Morgan, Greta, 164
- Moriarty, Dominick, 51, 249
- Moriarty, Edgar, 51, 248-249
- Moriarty, Francine, 439
- Moriarty, Professor James, 49-51, 90, 123, 177, 180, 192, 248-249, 271, 311, 376-377, 382, 393-394, 406, 408, 411, 418, 421, 424-425, 437, 440, 442-444, 451
Dynamics of an Asteroid, The, 177, 180
Treatise on the Binomial Theorem, 177, 180
- Moriarty, The 2nd Professor, 123, 249
- Moriarty, Thomas, 248-249
- Moriarty Gang, The, 411
- Morisi, Pete, 247
- Morlacchi, Massimo, 463
- Morland, Catherine, 415
- Morley, Si, 148, 184
- Morley cigarettes, 54, 56, 266, 320, 330, 404
- Morlock, Frank J., 397
Real Sherlock Holmes, The, 432
- Morlocks, 224-225, 392
- Mornay, Dr, 72-73, 298-299
- Mornay, Dr Sandra, 73
- Morocco, 60
- Morpho, 146, 154-155
- Morphos, Dr, 129
- Morris, Gilles, 164
- Morris, Quincy, 414, 419
- Morrison, Arthur,
Child of the Jago, A, 451
Martin Hewitt, Investigator, 452

- Red Triangle, The*, 349
- Morrison, Grant,
Action Force: Meditations in Red (with Steve Yeowell), 245
Vampirella: Queen's Gambit (with Grant Millar, Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
- Morrison, Rusty,
Paraspheres (with Ken Keegan), 441
- Morrow, Gray,
Tarzan and Queen Xiona, or, Tarzan and the Face of Death (with Allan Gross), 316
Tarzan and the New Atlantis (with Allan Gross), 297
Tarzan: Back to Pellucidar (with Don Kraar), 247-248
Tarzan: Flight from Pellucidar (with Allan Gross), 306
Tarzan: Odyssey (with Don Kraar), 273-274, 316
Tarzan: Return to the Land That Time Forgot (with Don Kraar), 256
Tarzan: The Face in the Swamp (with Allan Gross), 301
Tarzan: The Roof of the World (with Allan Gross), 303
Tarzan: The Ultimate Survivor, or, Tarzan and the Tree of Life (with Allan Gross), 316
- Mors, Kapitan, 423, 434
- Morstan, Mary, 424
- Mortimer, John,
Trials of Rumpole, The, 432
- Mortimer, Win,
Detective Comics: Batman and Robin in Scotland Yard! (with Don Cameron), 50-51
- Moscow, 376, 395
- Most Dangerous Game, The* (Richard Connell), 453
- Mostellaria* (Plautus), 383
- Moteka, Tele, 310
- Mother, 164, 276
- Mother of Darkness, 460
- Mother of Sighs, 460
- Mother of Tears, 460
- Mother Was a Lovely Beast* (Philip José Farmer), 370
- Mothra, 446
- Moto, Mr, 31, 42, 48, 165, 291
- Motter, Dean,
Prisoner: Shattered Visage, The (with Mark Askwith), 146, 252-253, 253, 433
- Mougin, Lou, 449
- Mouch, Doug,
Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
- Mountains of Madness, 347, 349
- Mountolive* (Lawrence Durrell), 133
- Mouse, 246
- Mouse and the Master* (Brian M. Thompson), 427
- Mousqueterr, Miss, 423
- Moving Shadow, 278
- Mowgli, 441
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus,
Don Giovanni, 463
- Mr Big (aka Buonaparte Ignace Gallia), 87, 347-348, 459
- Mr Fantastic: see Reed Richards
- Mr Keen, Tracer of Lost Persons*, 291
- Mr Monster, 395
- Mr Pointy, 469
- Mr Stimpson and Mr Gorse* (Patrick Hamilton), 468
- Mr Vampire* (1985), 453
- Mrs Amworth* (E.F. Benson), 453
- Mrs Atomos' Christmas*: see *Le Noël de Mme Atomos*
- Mrs Herlock Sholmes*, 427
- Mrs Todd's Shortcut* (Stephen King), 236
- Mrs Warren's Profession* (George Bernard Shaw), 452
- MS. 45* (1981), 467
- Ms Tree*, 238, 442
The Cold Dish (Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 237
Fallen Tree (Max Allan Collins, Terry Beatty & Gary Kato), 255
Friday's Child, 255
Like Father, 255
When Dynamite Explodes (Max Allan Collins, Terry Beatty & Gary Kato), 247
- M'thaa, 87-88
- Mudd, Harcourt Fenton "Harry", 320
- Muir, Nathan, 266
- Mulder, Fox, 108, 111, 258, 268, 271, 280, 285, 290, 309, 319
- Mülder, Dr Herrmann Gottfried, 108
- Mulder, Tina, 108
- Mulder, William, 108, 111
- Muldoon, Herself, 90
- Muller, Marcia,
Doubles (with Bill Pronzini), 239
Edwin of the Iron Shoes, 207
- Müller, Ohisver, 116, 118, 355-356
- Müllertown, 116-118
- Müllertown* (aka *The House of a thousand Floors*)(Jan Weiss), 118, 356
- Multiverse, The, 72, 158, 234, 374, 428
- Mummy, The, 81, 247, 318, 340

- Mummy, The* (1933), 313, 340
Mummy: Tomb of the Dragon Emperor, The (2008), 60
Mummy's Curse, The (1944), 41, 41, 299
Mummy's Ghost, The (1944), 36, 41, 299
Mummy's Hand, The (1940), 299, 331
Mummy's Kiss, The (2002), 308, 313, 322, 340, 357
Mummy's Kiss: 2nd Dynasty, The (2006), 308, 339-340, 357
Mummy's Tomb, The (1942), 29, 36, 299, 331, 340
Mun Gatah, 162
Munch, John, 258
Mundy, Talbot, 325, 430, 435
Devil's Guard, The (aka Ramsden), 258
Eye of Zeitoon, The, 326
Nine Unknown, The, 356
Munro, Arnold "Iron", 446-447
Munroe, Jill, 211
Murder by Death (1976), 121
Murder by Death (H.R.F. Keating), 121
Murder by Decree (1979), 427
Murder by Decree (Robert Weverka), 427
Murder in Pastiche (Marion Mainwaring), 88, 88-89
Murder in the Library (Harold Gray), 427
Murder in the Raw: see *Ring Around the Rosa*
Murder on Wheels (Kenneth Robeson), 67
Murder, She Wrote, 432
Murderess Ink: The Better Half of the Mystery (Dilys Winn, ed.), 148
Murdock, Matt: see Daredevil
Murphy, Sean,
Star Wars Tales: Into the Great Unknown (with Haden Blackman), 19-20
Murphy, Warren,
Bay City Blast, 220-221
Blood Ties (with Richard Sapir), 252
Created, the Destroyer (with Richard Sapir), 158, 158
Destroyer World: First Blood, 414
Mafia Fix (with Richard Sapir), 165
Skull Duggery (with Richard Sapir), 264, 264
Murray, Mina: see Mina Harker
Murray, Will, 265
Last Rites, 267, 267
Muscat, Commissioner Robin, 368
Musgrove, Colonel, 46
Mutara Sector, 187
Mutual Assured Destruction (Bill Spangler), 133
Muviro, 248
My Name Is Earl, 351
Mychaels, Marat,
10th Muse/Demonslayer (with Robert Lugibihl), 321-322
Mycroft, Mr, 23
Mycroft Memorandum (Ray Walsh), 427
Myers, Michael, 99, 292, 333, 354-355
Mysteras, 434
Mystère, Cigale, 355-356, 307
Mystère, Diana, 355
Mystère, Docteur, 356, 307
Mystère, Dr Martin, 348, 355-356
Mystères de Lyon, Les (Jean de la Hire), 164
Mystères des grands fonds sous-marins, Les (Professor Pierre Arronax), 177, 179
Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le (Gustave Le Rouge), 433
Mysterious Case of the Carters, The (Todd Rutt & Arn McConnell), 73
Mysterious Stranger, The (Anonymous), 452
Mysterious Traveler, The, 63, 79
Mystery Adventure Magazine, 30
Mystery Comics Digest,
Evil of Xorkon, The, 190
Lurker in the Swamp, The, 197
Secret of the Jungle Lord, 186
Tree Grows in Transylvania, A, 181-182
Wizard of the Crimson Castle, 190
Wulfstein Curse, The, 192
Mystery, Inc., 147, 160, 165, 170-172
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The (Charles Dickens), 409, 437, 457
Mystery of the Scarecrow's Corpse, 196
Mystery Science Theater 3000, 385
Mystery Writers of America, 79
Mystic Maharajah, The, 205-206
Mystic Toad Press, 47
Mystike Mr X, Den, 39
Myths for the Modern Age: Philip José Farmer's World Newton Universe (Win Scott Eckert), 24, 51, 65, 81, 83-84, 136, 143, 172, 211, 225-226, 284-285, 337, 369
Nabokov, Vladimir,
Lolita, 461
Real Life of Sebastian Knight, The, 133, 401
Nadira, 53
Name of a Thousand Blue Demons (Cheryl Huttner), 284
Nameless City, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 435
Nameless Cults: see *Unaussprechlichen Kulten*
Nameless Detective, The, 132, 208-209, 213, 239
Naming the Dead (Paul J. McAuley), 277
Namor: see The Sub-Mariner
Namora, 350-351
Napier, Carson, 37, 409-410
Napoleonic Wars, 336
Napoli, 355
Nappleby, Sir John, 88
Napton, Robert,

- Avengelyne/Glory* (with John Stinsman), 278-279
- Avengelyne/Glory II: The Godyssey* (with Rob Leifeld, Ed Benes & company), 281
- Glory/Avengelyne* (with Rob Leifeld), 279
- Glory/Avengelyne II: The Godyssey* (with Rob Leifeld, Ed Benes & company), 281
- Narada, 325
- Narbond, Dr, 115
- Narda, Lady, 311
- Narnia, 145
- Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket, The* (Edgar Allan Poe), 182, 349, 434, 446
- NASA, 120
- Naschy, Paul, 154, 329, 463
- Nash family, 119
- Nashville* (1975), 466
- Natas, Doctor, 24-25, 54-59, 75-76, 78, 177, 179, 423
- NATO, 83, 106
- Nautilus, The*, 296, 378, 383, 388, 392, 410, 423, 436, 445, 457
- Nautilus* (amphishuttle), 383
- Nautilus* (Lee Falk), 296
- Nautilus, USS*, 388
- Navarro, Yvonne,
Hellboy, 271
- Nazis, 17, 23, 30, 34-35, 38, 44, 53, 64, 95, 116, 312, 325, 372-373, 403, 408, 424, 443, 470
- Neanderthals, 87-88, 100, 320
- Near Dark* (1987), 455
- Neary, Paul,
Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey & E.R. Cruz), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
- Nebraska, 243
- Nebres, Rudy,
Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: To Slay the Savior (with Doug Moench), 198
- Eerie: Fighting Armenian: Tin Man* (with Bill DuBay), 235-236
- Rook: Fighting Armenian, The* (with Bill DuBay), 230-231
- Rook: The Fighting Armenian, The* (with Will Richardson & Romeo Tanghal), 226
- Necessary Evil, The*: see *Le Mal Nécessaire*
- Necrobi, The, 302
- Necronomicon, The* (Abdul Al-Hazred), 32, 42, 143-144, 156, 182, 208, 215, 237, 245, 285, 298, 311, 363, 423
- Necronomicon Des Mortes*, 331
- Necronomicon Ex Mortis*, 202, 237, 273, 331, 344, 353-354, 358, 414, 417
- Necroscope* series (Brian Lumley), 456
- Needful Things* (Stephen King), 217, 266-267, 270, 302
- Ne'er Do Well* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Negative, Dr, 185
- Nektosha, Timothy, 132
- Nelson, David, Jr: see Airboy
- Nelson, David, III: see Airboy
- Nelson, Tommy: see *The Invisible Man*
- Nelson Aviation, 264
- Nemesis of Evil, The* (Lin Carter), 151-152, 152
- Nemo, Andante, 151
- Nemo, Captain, 147, 151, 254, 296, 347, 349, 378, 383, 388, 392, 395, 410-411, 421, 423, 425, 433, 437, 442-443, 445, 447, 457
- Nemo, Captain (grandson), 147
- Nemor, 76-77
- Nephren-Ka, 81
- Neptune, 402
- Neptunian ursals, 402
- Netherland-Sumatra Company, 347, 349
- Neutron, 339
- Nevada, 74-75
- Never Say Die: The Memoirs of One Who Always Heard the Distant Trumpet* (General Sir William Clayton, Bt), 177
- Neverland, 424
- Neves, Fernando,
Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with John Layman, Fabiano Blanco, Sean Phillips & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
- Nevens, Jess, 22, 37, 39, 141, 181, 192, 200, 234, 408, 446, 449
- Carters of Virginia: A Tragedy, The*, 73
- Impossible Territories: An Unofficial Companion to The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: Black Dossier*, 422
- New Adventures of Fanny Hill, or, The Further Adventures of a Woman of Pleasure, The* (John Cleland), 177, 180
- New Atlantis, 297
- New Avengers, The*, 105, 214
- New Dimensions*, 168
- New Dragnet, The*: see *Dragnet: The Nineties*
- New England, 216
- New Haven, 279
- New Jersey, 208
- New Lensman* (William P. Ellern), 391
- New Mexico, 64, 111
- New Murders in the Rue Morgue* (Clive Barker), 239
- New Orleans, 75, 77, 96, 314, 346-347, 354, 383, 469
- New Scooby-Doo Movies, The, Caped Crusader Caper, The*, 165
- Dynamic Scooby-Do Affair, The*, 160
- Haunted Showboat, The*, 171

- Scooby-Doo Meets Jeannie* (aka *Mystery in Persia*), 170
Scooby-Doo Meets the Addams Family (aka *Wednesday is Missing*), 161
Weird Winds of Winona, The, 172
- New Wave, *The*, 442
- New York, 24, 27-28, 30, 38, 44-45, 73, 96, 122, 135, 151, 161, 199, 201, 208, 213, 219, 230, 233, 238-239, 241, 243, 246, 252, 270, 276, 281, 287, 289, 291, 315, 327, 333, 351, 361, 365, 385, 396, 426-427, 438, 451
 Broadway, 47
 China Alley, 107
 Chinatown, 316
 Empire State Building, 43, 113, 166
 Guggenheim Art Museum, 213
 Manhattan, 254
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, 221, 313
 West 35th Street, 218
- New York (State), 81, 292
- New York Classic*, 42-43
- New York Police Department, 129, 199, 218, 233
 Manhattan South Precinct, 148
- New York Review of Bird, The* (Harlan Ellison), 201-202
- New York Times*, 218
- Newman, Kim, 55, 58, 180, 206, 449, 468
Andy Warhol's Dracula, 449, 465-467
Angel Down, Sussex, 206
Anno Dracula, 145, 206, 397, 448, 449, 451-453
Another Fish Story, 140
Bad Dreams, 206, 462
Big Fish, The, 32, 34, 140, 145
Bloody Red Baron, The, 449, 450, 454-457
Castle in the Desert, 32, 449, 464-465
Clubland Heroes, 206
Cold Snap, 205-206
Coppola's Dracula, 449, 464
Dead Travel Fast, 32, 157, 414
Doctor Who: Time and Relative, 205
Drug on the Market, A, 206
Egyptian Avenue, 145, 158-159
English Ghost Story, An, 206
Étrange Aventure de Richard Blaine, Une, 443
Famous Monsters, 32, 414, 430, 464
Further Developments in the Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, 415
Going to Series, 140, 206
Intervention, The, 206
Jago, 206, 462
Judgment of Tears, 449, 457, 457-464
Life's Lottery, 206
Man from the Diogenes Club, The, 154-155, 157-159, 167, 182, 233, 331
- Man Who Got Off the Ghost Train, The*, 233-234
Mildew Manor, or The Italian Smile, 145
Moon Moon Moon, 145-146
Organ Donors, 140, 206, 303
Original Dr Shade, The, 140, 206, 233
Other Side of Midnight, The, 449, 468-470
Out of the Night, When the Full Moon Is Bright..., 430
Pitbull Brittan, 206
Private Files of Mycroft Holmes, The, 457
Quorum, The, 140, 159, 206, 303
Richard Riddle, Boy Detective in 'The Case of the French Spy', 206, 233
Secret Files of the Diogenes Club, The, 32, 140, 205
Serial Murders, The, 182, 206
Seven Stars, 140, 159
Biafran Bank Manager, The, 35, 158
Dog Story, The, 303, 366
Duel of Seven Stars, The, 366
End of the Pier Show, The, 154
Mimsy 158, 303
Trouble with Barrymore, The, 34-35, 39
You Don't Have to be Mad, 155
- Soho Golem*, 167
- Sorcerer Conjurer Wizard Witch*, 145, 206
- Swellhead*, 206, 331
- Tomorrow Town*, 145, 156-157
- Unforgivable Stories*, 415, 443
- Who Dares Wins*, 332, 449, 467-468
- You Are the Wind Beneath My Wings*, 449, 470-471
- See also: Jack Yeovil
- News Corp., 335
- Newton, Curt: see Captain Future
- Newton, Don,
SHAZAM: When Bancroft Fisher Dies, Everybody Dies (with E. Nelson Bridwell & Frank Chiramonte), 445
- Newton, Josh, 42, 67
- Newton, Rosabel, 42
- Next!* (Bill Cunningham), 427-428
- Nexus, 252
- N'geeso, 88
- Nial, 403
- Nichols, Arthur,
Creatures of the Night (with Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegowski, Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer & Chance Wolf), 278
Legacy of the Invisible Man (with Dave Ulanski), 319
- Nicholson, Colonel, 455
- Nick Carter, Killmaster series*, 112-113
- Nick Fury, Agent of SHIELD*,

- Apogee of Disaster* (D.G. Chichester & Herb Trimpe), 165
- Niebla, Doctor, 39
- Niemann, Dr Gustav, 20
- Nieves, Rafael, 197
- Night and Day* (Robert B. Parker), 362
- Night Flyer, The* (Stephen King), 252-254, 471
- Night in the Lonesome October, A* (Roger Zelazny), 428, 428
- Night Key* (1937), 299
- Night of the Demons 2* (1994), 285
- Night of the Living Dead* (1968), 75, 205
- Night of the Living Rerun* (Arthur Byron Cover), 290
- Night of the Trilobites* (Peter Leslie), 116, 138
- Night Orchid: Conan Doyle in Toulouse, The* (Jean-Claude Dunyach), 383
- Night Passage* (Robert B. Parker), 286, 286, 328
- Night Probe* (Clive Cussler), 406
- Night Shade Books, 244
- Night Shift* (Stephen King), 183, 206, 218
- Night Stalker* (2005), 338
- Night Stalker, The* (1972), 149-150
- Night Stalker, The* (Jeff Rice), 149, 149-150
- Night Wind Saga*, 42
- Nightcrawler, 444
- Nighthawks Diner, 469
- Nightmare Destroyer* (Joe Gentile), 43
- Nightmare in Blood* (1976), 467
- Nightmare on Elm Street, A* (1984), 227, 237, 273, 330, 333, 355
- Nightmares and Dreamscapes* (Stephen King), 252-254, 439
- Nightmark, The (aka Gideon King), 66
- Nights of Cabiria: see Le Notti di Cabiria*
- Nightside Detective Agency, 315
- Nightside: Ikkyu's Skull* (Robert Weinberg & Tim Derenick), 315
- Nightingwing Restorations, 199
- Nigro, Chris, 227, 237
- Nikita, 470
- Nikita* (1990), 470, 470
- Nikola, Dr, 451
- Nile, The, 80
- Nine, The, 135
- Nine Kinds of Dirt* (Warren Ellis, Louis Small, Jr & Mark Morales), 287-288
- Nine Planets Studios, 403
- Nine Unknown, The* (Talbot Mundy), 356
- Nine Unknown Men, The*, 355-356, 435
- 1984* (George Orwell), 421
- Nip/Tuck*, 352
- Nital, Taj, 167
- Niven, David, 292
- Niven, Larry, 377-378
- Nixey, Troy,
- Only the End of the World Again* (with Neil Gaiman, P. Craig Russell & Matthew Hollingsworth), 271
- Nixon, Richard, 231
- N'Kantu the Living Mummy, 235, 307
- N'kima, 69, 297
- NKVD, 84
- No, Dr, 127-128, 185, 422, 459
- No One Likes to be Played for a Sucker* (Michael Collins), 126
- Noble, Rose, 85
- Noble House* (James Clavell), 380
- Nobody's Perfect* (Philip José Farmer), 260-261
- Noctilio, Count, 181
- Nocturna, 466
- Nocturna* (1979), 466
- Noël, Roger, 57-58
- Noël de Mme Atomos, Le* (aka *Mrs Atomos' Christmas*) (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 113
- Noelite, 403
- Nolan, Graham,
- Airboy Meets the Prowler* (with Timothy Truman, Chuck Dixon, Michael H. Price & John K. Snyder III), 249
- Batman and Spider-Man* (with J.M. DeMatteis & Graham Nolan), 228, 244
- Phantom: The Graham Nolan Sundays, The*, 331
- Phantom: The Sinbad Stone, The*, 331
- Prowler in White Zombie, The* (with Michael H. Price & Gerald Forton), 26
- Revenge of the Prowler: Trail of Carmine Bonoxide, The* (with Michael H. Price), 26
- Nomad Space Probe, 269, 294
- Nommo, 441
- Nona* (Stephen King), 217
- Noonan, Fred, 386
- Noonien Soong, 389
- Noot, 410
- Norbu, Jamyang,
- Sherlock Holmes: The Missing Years*, 437
- Norfolk, William, M.D.,
- Saxon Blake Library: As You Desire, The*, 177
- Norgil the Magician, 38-39, 41
- Norman of Torn (aka John Caldwell / Richard Plantagenet), 249
- North, Jerry, 40-41
- North, Pam, 40-41
- North America, 40
- North by Northanger* (Carrie Bebris), 431
- Northanger Abbey*, 431
- Northanger Abbey* (Jane Austen), 180, 415, 431
- Nosferatu* (1922), 118, 360, 453, 468, 471, 471
- Nosferatu* vampires, 307
- Nothing, 466
- Nothing, Captain: see Captain Nothing

- Nothing Burns in Hell* (Philip José Farmer), 108, 289, 289
- Noto, Phil,
Batman/Doc Savage Special: Bronze Night (with Brian Azzarello), 398, 398
- Notti di Cabiria, Le* (aka *Nights of Cabiria*, 1957), 59, 96, 460
- Novak, Pat, 291
- Novick, Irv,
Batman: Night of the Shadow, The (with Denny O'Neil & Dick Giordano), 93
Batman: Who Knows What Evil--? (with Denny O'Neil & Dick Giordano), 91, 92
Joker: Sherlock Stalks the Joker!, The (with Denny O'Neil & Tex Blaisdell), 438
- Now and Then* (Robert B. Parker), 360
- NOW Comics, 34, 64, 126, 190, 254, 264-265
- Nowan, Captain, 378
- Nowhere to Land* (2000), 241
- Nowlan, Kevin,
Witchblade First Born (Ron Marz, Luke Ross & Stephan Sadowski), 358
- Nowlan, Philip Francis,
Armageddon 2419 A.D., 364, 415
- Nozz-A-La cola, 327
- Nubbin, Mike,
Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J. Ackerman, James Warhola, Harold Shuler, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
- Nude in Mink*: see *Sins of Sumuru*
- Nuit de Frankenstein, La* (Benoit Becker), 461
- Number 2, 214, 399, 433
- Number 6, 126, 133-135, 137, 139-140, 142, 146, 214, 253, 313, 445
- Number of the Beast, The* (Robert Heinlein), 428
- Numenor, 61
- Numinor, 61
- Nunis, Allen,
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin & Armando Gil), 282
- Nyarlahotep, 107, 167, 296, 326, 396, 410
- Nyarlahotep Cycle, The* (Robert M. Price, ed.), 81
- Nyberg, John,
Jonny Quest: Jade Incorporated (with William Messner-Loebs & Mitch Schauer), 153
- Nyctalope, The (aka Leo Saint-Clair), 64, 74, 164, 372, 403, 423, 434
- Nylepthah, 249
- Nyogtha, 202
- Nyoka, 413
- NYPD: see New York Police Department
- O, 93
- O.C. Marsh* scout ship, 376-377
- O-220 zeppelin, 105, 247
- Oakham, Massachusetts, 36
- Oakland, Simon, 453
- Oblensky, Count, 463
- O'Brian, Eel: see Plastic Man
- O'Brian, Ralph: see The Elongated Man
- O'Brien, Kevin L.,
Eldritch Blue: Love and Sex in the Cthulhu Mythos, 334
- O'Brien, Turlogh, 208
- Obscure Life and Hard Times of Kilgore Trout, The* (Philip José Farmer), 168
- O'Casey, Lance, 104
- Occult Detectives of C.J. Henderson, The* (C.J. Henderson), 247, 296, 321
- Occult Files of Doctor Spektor, The* (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 160, 182, 184, 189, 308, 329, 340, 357
Barbarian and the Brain, The, 190
Beauty and the Beasts, 186
Brain of Zorkon, The, 190
Bullet for Adam, A, 186
Cult of the Vampire, 160, 160
Dr Solar, Man of the Atom, 189-190
Dr Spektor and Mr Hyde, 168-169
Dracula's Vampire Legion, 181-182
Dragon Fire, 203-204
Dungeon of Frankenstein, The, 170
I...Werewolf, 186
Lion in the Streets, A, 207-208
Lurker Stalks the Swamp, A, 197
Masque Macabre, 192-193
Mummy's Soul, The, 161
Night Lakota Died, The, 189-190
Night of the Living Bones, 172-173
Night of the Owl, 200
She Who Serves the Dark Gods, 183
Temple of the Lion, 186
Who Is...The Owl, 200
- Oceanic Airlines, 54, 56, 341-342, 354
- O'Connell, Alex, 60
- O'Connell, Evelyn, 60
- O'Connell, Rick, 60
- Octopus, Dr, 196
- Octopus, The, 65, 124, 185, 268
- Oddjob, 56, 461
- O'Dell, Digby "Digger", 317
- Odell, Mark, 449
- O'Donnell, Peter, 60, 164
Cobra Trap, 129, 129
Dark Angels, The, 129
Dragon's Claw, 164
- Odyssey in the American Wilderness, An* (John Cecil Clayton), 177
- Oeming, Michael Avon,
Spider-Man/Red Sonja (with Mel Rubi), 241

- Offenhouse, Ralph, 187-188
Office of Scientific Investigation: see OSI
Office Space (1999), 241
Official World of Austin Powers, The, 381
Ogilvy, Ian, 274
OGRE, 309
Oh! What a Lovely War, 455
O'Hara, Scarlett, 444
O'Hill, Jed, 185
Ohio, 72
Ohlrig, 465
Ohlrig, Smith, Jr, 465
Ohls, Bernie, 465
Ohmart, Ben,
 It's That Time Again: The New Stories of Old-Time Radio (ed.), 21
O'Keefe, Larry, 433
Okinawa, 323
Okuda, Michael & Denise,
 Star Trek Chronology, 375
Old Dark House, The (1932), 277, 462
Old Friends (Andrew Lang), 415
Old Jago, The, 451
Old Lady, The, 413
Old Ones, The, 87-88, 250, 343, 396, 416
Old Phoenix tavern, The, 426-427
Old Sleuth, 431
Old Time Radio Universe, 428-429
Oliver Twist (Charles Dickens), 452
Olmos, Diego,
 Blackshirt (with Adi Tantimedh), 291
Olson, Jimmy, 404
Olton, Jerry,
 Captain's Table 6: Where Sea Meets Sky, 378
Olur, 413
Olympia, 461
Olympic Games, 68
Omaha, 144
Ombre, L' (aka Frédéric-Jean Orth), 52
Ombre Ne Sait Pas Chanter, L' (Alain Page), 52
Omega, Doctor, 105, 138, 262-263, 400, 407
Omega Crew, 151, 153, 157, 223
Omni, 394
Omnidawn Publishing, 441
Omwanwi Falls, 413
On Her Majesty's Secret Service (Ian Fleming), 60, 64, 109, 109, 459
On Stranger Tides (Tim Powers), 451
On the Trail of Professor Proteus (Jon D. Swartz & Jim Harmon), 44
Onaback, Illinois, 100, 108, 289, 415
Once Upon a Time in Mexico (2003), 266, 323
Once Upon a Train (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
One Embroidered Shoe (Zhang Baorui), 100
One for the Road (Stephen King), 218
O'Neil, Bill,
 Reunion (with Michael Turner, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
 Revisited (with Michael Turner, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 295
O'Neil, Denny
 Batman: Night of the Shadow, The (with Irv Novick & Dick Giordano), 93
 Batman: Who Knows What Evil--? (with Irv Novick & Dick Giordano), 91, 92
 Batman and Punisher: Lake of Fire (with Barry Kitson & James Pascoe), 228, 273
 Detective Comics: Ghost of the Killer Skies (with Neal Adams & Dick Giordano), 89
 Doc Savage: The Discord Makers (with Rod Whigham & Steve Montano), 256
 Doc Savage: The Heritage of Doc Savage (aka *The Silver Pyramid*) (with Adam & Andy Kubert), 78, 80-81, 129, 135, 250, 263
 Helltown, 130-131
 Joker: Sherlock Stalks the Joker!, The (with Irv Novick & Tex Blaisdell), 438
O'Neill, Ben, 405
O'Neill, Kevin,
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (with Alan Moore), 180, 282, 306, 392, 405, 418, 421-422, 425
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The (with Alan Moore), 135, 352, 381, 422
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen III: Century: 1910, The (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 422-423
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: The Black Dossier, The (with Alan Moore), 421-422
Oneta, Franco, 413
 Zembla, 413
Oni Press, 271
Onley, Dude, 185
Only an Hour (C.J. Henderson), 90
Only the End of the World Again (Neil Gaiman), 71, 271, 334
Opar, 69-71, 87-88, 180, 264, 267, 297, 369-370, 395, 410, 457
Open House (Max Allan Collins), 204-205
Opera Ghost, The: see *The Phantom of the Opera*
Operación 67 (1967), 128
Operation Chaos (Poul Anderson), 427
Operation Luna (Poul Anderson), 427
Operator No. 4+1, 185
Operator #5 (aka Jimmy Christopher), 145, 185, 365, 446
Ophelia, 431
Ophir, 410

Ophul, Max, 465
Oracle (aka Barbara Gordon), 131
Oran, 54, 56
Ordoover, John J.,
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds (with Dean Wesley Smith & Paula M. Block), 387
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds III (with Dean Wesley Smith & Paula M. Block, eds), 144-145
Ordway, Jerry, 426
 All-Star Squadron: Mayhem in the Mile High City (with Roy Thomas, Rich Buckler & Adrian Gonzales), 395-396
 All-Star Squadron: Never Step on a Feathered Serpent (with Roy Thomas & Rich Buckler), 395-396
Oregon, 198, 204, 353
Orfe, Eithne, 145
Organ Donors (Kim Newman), 140, 206, 303
Organized and Serial Crime unit: see OSC
Orichalcum, 325
Origin of the Spirit, The (Will Eisner), 17
Origin of Tree Worship, The (Entish), 376-377
Original Dr Shade, The (Kim Newman), 140, 206, 233
Orinoco River, 277
Orion, 56
Orion II, 54, 56
Orlando, 422
Orlock, Graf, 118, 406
Orloff, Dr, 155, 462
Orloff, Tania, 164
Orlok, Leonard, 116, 118
Orlok, Natasha, 116, 118
Orth, Frédéric-Jean: see L'Ombre
Ortiz, José,
 Eerie: The Black Demon's Sword (with Budd Lewis), 221
 Eerie: Hickey and the Pirates (with Bill DuBay), 221
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave (Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto, Ramon Torrents & Jeff Jones), 193-194
Orwell, George,
 1984, 421
Orwell, Harry, 420
Osborne, John,
 Entertainer, The, 468
OSC, 332
O'Shaunessy, Brigid, 27, 190
OSI, 74, 220
Osiris on Crutches (Philip José Farmer), 168
OSS 117 (aka Hubert Bonisseur de la Bath), 52, 73
Ostellon, 172-173
Ostend, 148
Oswald, Lee Harvey, 113
Other Log of Phileas Fogg, The (Philip José Farmer), 90, 99, 180
Other Side of Midnight, The (Kim Newman), 449, 468-470
Otho the Android, 402
Othon, Magistrate, 54-55
OTSMID, 131
Otzak, Nico, 463
Our Man Flint (1966), 118, 150, 164
Our Man Flint (Jack Pearl), 118
Our Man Flint: Dead on Target (1976), 150
Out of the Madhouse (Christopher Golden & Nancy Holder), 301
Out of the Night, When the Full Moon Is Bright... (Kim Newman), 430
Out of the Silent Planet (C.S. Lewis), 61, 381, 435
Out of Time (Emmanuel Gorlier), 372
Out of Time's Abyss (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 63
Outlanders (James Axler), 364, 430
 Omega Path, 430
Outlands, The, 116-118
Outlaw World (Edmond Hamilton), 403
Ovaltine, 454
Overkill (Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
Overlook Hotel, 250
Overlooker, 468
Owens, Andy,
 Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair (with Tom Fassbender, Jim Pascoe, Cliff Richards & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
 Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga & Michael Wong), 292
Owl, The (aka Nick Terry), 200, 207
Owl Girl (aka Laura Holt), 200
Owl Girl (aka Belle Wayne), 200
Oxford Journal for Extension Studies, 427
Oxford University, 196
Oz, 72, 104, 327, 428
Oz, Wizard of, 347, 349
Ozdissey (Dennis E. Power), 72
Ozma, 104
Ozmed, 333
P113N7K Panther safe, 376-377
P.I.'s: Four Color Crime, The (Max Allan Collins, Joe Staton & Terry Beatty), 238
Pace, Charlie, 342
Pacheco, Carlos,
 X-Men: Games of Deceit and Death (with Ben Raab & Scot Lobdell), 415
Pacific Vortex (Clive Cussler), 406

- Pacifica* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 21, 113, 133, 133, 135, 137, 201, 214, 360, 432-433
- Pacino, Al, 467
- Packard, Jack, 150-151
- Pag, 371
- Paga, 371
- Page, Alain, 52
Ombre Ne Sait Pas Chanter, L', 52
- Page, Norvell, 265, 435
Blue Steel, 268
- Pai-net'em, 366
- Pain We Desire, The* (C.J. Henderson), 107
- Painkiller Jane (aka Jane Vasko), 273, 286, 293-295, 317, 359
- Painkiller Jane*, 359
- Painkiller Jane/Darkchylde: Lost in a Dream* (Brian Augustyn & J.G. Jones), 294
- Painkiller Jane/Hellboy* (Brian Augustyn, Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
- Painkiller Jane vs The Darkness: Stripper* (Garth Ennis, Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 286
- Painkiller Jane vs The Terminator: Time to Kill* (Jimmy Palmiotti & Nigel Raynor), 359
- Paizo Publishing, 135
- Pajarillo, Mark,
Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
- Paladin, 379
- Palazzo Otranto, 461
- Pale-Faced Lady, The* (Alexandre Dumas), 452
- Pale Gray for Guilt* (John D. MacDonald), 137
- Palfrey, Dr, 130, 157
- Palлот, Terry,
Lone Wolf, The (with Dan Jolley, Marie Croall & Gabriel Rearte), 326
- Palmer, Diana, 46-47, 51
- Palmer, Harry, 107, 276, 462
- Palmer, Laura, 257
- Palmer, Stuart,
Autopsy and Eva (with Craig Rice), 69
Cherchez la Frame (with Craig Rice), 69
Once Upon a Train (aka *The Loco Motive*) (with Craig Rice), 69
People vs Withers and Malone (with Craig Rice), 69
Rift in the Loot (with Craig Rice), 69
Withers and Malone, Brain-Stormers (with Craig Rice), 69
- Palmer, Tom,
Doctor Strange: The Tomb of Dr Strange (with Steve Englehart & Gene Colan), 202-203
- Tomb of Dracula: The Tomb of Dr Strange* (with Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 202-203
- Tomb of Dracula: Where Lurks the Chimera* (Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 167
- Palmiotti, Jimmy,
Painkiller Jane/Hellboy (with Brian Augustyn & Rick Leonardi), 293
Painkiller Jane vs The Darkness: Stripper (with Garth Ennis & Amanda Conner), 286
Painkiller Jane vs The Terminator: Time to Kill (with Nigel Raynor), 359
Union of the Damned (with Justin Gray & Liam Sharp), 338-339
Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin (with Mark Waid, Brian Augustyn & Rick Leonardi), 295
Vampirella: Queen's Gambit (with Grant Morrison, Mark Millar & Amanda Conner), 293
- Palmiotti, Peter,
Razor/Shi: Deathwatch (William Tucci & Bobby Rae), 272-273
- Pamplona, 267
- Pan, Peter, 423-424
- Pandemonium, Satanico, 466
- Pandora, 288
- Pandora's Box* (Franz Wedekind), 451
- Pangaea, 435
- Pangborn, Alan, 270, 302
- Panic in the Skies* (1996), 341
- Pantha, 193-194, 216-217, 232-233, 325
- Panza, Sancho, 120
- Panzer, Saul, 150-151
- Pao Tcheou, 49, 54-55, 57, 59, 76-78
- Papa Shorty, 347-348
- Papa Sugar, 354
- Papercutz, 424
- Parade's End* (Ford Madox Ford), 456
- Paradise, Massachusetts, 286, 314, 327, 350, 352, 358, 362-363
Gray Gull, The, 362
- Paradise Island, 279
- Paraguay, 395
- Paramount Pictures, 296
- Parasite, The, 227
- Paraspheres* (Rusty Morrison & Ken Keegan), 441
- Paris, 30, 57, 76-77, 81, 146, 182, 185, 239, 266, 328, 390, 399, 411, 417, 443
Eiffel Tower, 460
Louvre, 368
Notre Dame, 163
Paris Opera House, 72
Rue Mouffetard, 76-77
- Paris, Roland,

- Darkness: All in the Family, The* (David Wohl, Martin Montiel & Jay Leisten), 343
- Paris-Ganymede Clock, The* (Robert Sheckley), 368
- Parker, Charles Peter "Pete", 177-178, 180
- Parker, Inspector, 180
- Parker, Jeff,
Agents of Atlas (with Leonard Kirk), 350, 350-351
- Parker, Neil, 26
- Parker, Peter (*Knight Errant Limited*), 180
- Parker, Peter: see Spider-Man
- Parker, Rex: see The Masked Detective
- Parker, Robert B., 286
Back Story, 327-328
Bad Business, 331-332
Blue Screen, 350
Chasing the Bear, 75
Death in Paradise, 314
Family Honor, 300-301
Godwulf Manuscript, The, 173, 173
High Profile, 352
Melancholy Baby, 334
Night and Day, 362
Night Passage, 286, 286, 328
Now and Then, 360
Perish Twice, 300-301
Poodle Springs (with Raymond Chandler), 465
Rough Weather, 360
School Days, 340
Sea Change, 346, 352
Spare Change, 353
Split Image, 362-363
Stone Cold, 286
Stranger in Paradise, 358
Trouble in Paradise, 286
Walking Shadow, 78
- Parks, Ande,
Magdalena/Daredevil: The Devil in Longhand, The (with Phil Hester), 361
- Parnell, Ralph, 254
- Part of the Plan* (Kent Westmoreland), 314
- Partners in Crime* (C.J. Henderson & Joe Gentile), 48, 290
- Partners in Crime: Fu Manchu and Carl Peterson* (Rick Lai), 55
- Pascoe, James,
Batman and Punisher: Lake of Fire (with Dennis O'Neil & Barry Kitson), 228, 273
Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair (with Tom Fassbender, Cliff Richards, Andy Owens & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
- Pasko, Rudy, 467
- Pasolini, Pier Paolo, 460
- Pason, Jerry, 88
- Pasquale's Angel* (Paul J. McAuley), 277
- Passepartout, 436, 443-444
- Pat Novak for Hire*, 291
- Pataki, Michael, 453
- Pate, Michael, 464
- Paths of Glory* (1957), 455-456
- Patience: see The Magdalena
- Patou, Dr Germaine, 411-412
- Patrick, Ellen: see The Domino Lady
- Patrick Butler for the Defense* (John Dickson Carr), 98
- Patten & Marc,
Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Peter Gutierrez, Jamal Igle, Gary Cohn & Christina Z.), 283
- Pattern of Amber, 116, 118
- Patterson, Peter, 94
- Patterson, Sheriff, 140
- Patton, Craig D.B.,
Monthuglu, 386-387
- Paul, Arnold, 181
- Paul, Barbara,
Fourth Wall, The, 218
- Paulson, Rebecca, 243
- Paulvich, 417
- Pawnee, 40
- Paxton, Bill, 455
- Paxton, Ulysses: see Vad Varo
- Pazuzu, 466
- Pearl, Jack,
Our Man Flint, 118
- Pearl Harbor, 31
- Pearl Harbor Murders, The* (Max Allan Collins), 31
- Pearls from Peoria* (Philip José Farmer), 232, 236, 438
- Pearson, Edmund,
Sherlock Holmes and the Drood Mystery, 437
- Pearson, Jean Margaret: see Jean Killian
- Pearson, John, 86, 173-175
James Bond: The Authorised Biography of 007, 56, 173-175, 174
- Pearson's Magazine*, 234
- Pedrin, 171, 183
- Pedro, 75
- Peebles, Sam, 266-267
- Peel, David, 453
- Peel, Emma, 104-105, 119, 130, 136, 186-187, 214, 253-254, 422, 446
- Peel, John,
Biggest Guns, The, 400
- Peebles, Samuel A., 375
- Pegasus Books, 404
- Pei Mei, 323-324
- Pelan, John,

- Shadows Over Baker Street* (with Michael Reaves), 393, 440
- Pellinore, Sir, 199
- Pellucidar, 50, 66, 70, 105, 114-115, 149, 162, 171, 242, 247-248, 273-274, 279, 297, 301, 303, 306, 434
- Pelton, Fred,
Sussex Manuscript, The, 202
- Pemberley House, 176-178, 431
- Pemberton, Noreen, 215
- Penderel, Roger, 461
- Penders, Ken,
Green Hornet: Solitary Sentinel (with James Van Hise, Terry Tidwell & Butch Burcham), 265
- Pendleton, Don,
War Against the Mafia, 134
- Pendragon, 61, 156, 193-194, 217-218, 232, 275
- Penguin, The, 65, 341-342
- Penguin Books, 89
- Pennsylvania, 74-75, 204-205
- Penny-Farthing Press, 17
- Penumbra* (Chris Roberson), 131
- People of the Abyss* (Jack London), 451
- People That Time Forgot, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 63
- People vs Withers and Malone* (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
- Peoria, Illinois, 100, 108, 168, 172, 213, 289, 415, 438
- Peoria Journal Star*, 168
- Peppard, George, 462
- Pequod*, The, 410
- Perchance to Dream* (Lin Carter), 134
- Perelandra* (C.S. Lewis), 32, 61, 381, 435
- Perenna, Don Luis, 60
- Perez, George,
Silver Surfer/Superman (with Ron Lim), 228
- Perils of Andrea, The*, 435
- Period Stuff* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Perish Twice* (Robert B. Parker), 300-301
- Perishable Goods* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Perkins, Anthony, 467
- Perkins, Mike,
Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (with Tony Bedard & Andrew Hennessy), 122
Mindhunter (with David Quinn & Mel Rubi), 318
- Perkins, Neptune, 446
- Perlin, Don,
Giant-Size Werewolf: The Frankenstein Monster Meets Werewolf by Night! (with Doug Moench & Vince Colletta), 183-184
Marvel Team-Up: Wolf at Bay (with Gerry Conway, Len Wein & Ross Andru), 171
Permission to Die (Mike Grell), 246, 246-247
- Perrier, Milo, 121
- Perrine, Effie, 53
- Perry, Abner, 50, 66, 105, 273, 434
- Perry, Tala, 66, 105
- Persano, Isadora, 191, 206, 399
- Persano, Isidore, 205-206
- Persson, Una, 116-118, 395
- Persuaders, The*, 77, 148
Angie...Angie, 150
Overture, 150
- Persuaders, The* (Frederick E. Smith), 150
- Persuasion* (Jane Austen), 337
- Peru, 305
- Peshawar Lancers, The* (S.M. Stirling), 430
- Pet Sematary* (Stephen King), 240, 240, 272
- Peter Pan: see Pan, Peter
- Peters, Toby, 209
- Peterson, Carl, 55, 83-84, 119, 179, 198
- Peterson, Carl, Jr, 119
- Peterson, Cassandra, 466
- Peterson, Irma, 83
- Peterson, Oscar, 198
- Petrie, Dr, 89, 157, 166, 223, 245
- Petrie, Val, 223
- Petrov, Nikolai, 276
- Petrucha, Stefan,
X-Files Annual: Hallow Eve (with Charles Adlard), 280
- Peyton, Harley, 258
- Pezzini, Sara, 281, 283, 288-289, 292, 295, 302, 306, 308, 313, 318, 326-328, 331, 338-340, 343-345, 351-352, 355, 358, 360-361
- Pfiffltrig, 435
- P'Gell, 52, 65-66
- Phantom, The, 47, 75, 98, 104, 119, 134, 142, 373
- Phantom, The (15th), 347
- Phantom, The (16th), 302
- Phantom, The (19th), 304
- Phantom, The (20th), 46-47, 51, 116, 366
- Phantom, The (21st), 116, 258
- Phantom, The (22nd aka Kit Walker), 143, 279, 296, 304, 311, 331, 361, 365
- Phantom, The (23rd aka Kit Walker), 287, 365
- Phantom, The (24th aka Kit Walker), 365-366
- Phantom, The* (Newspaper strip), 349
African Queen, 304
Sinbad Stone, The (Graham Nolan), 331
- Phantom Annual, The*,
Concrete Jungle (Mike Bullock, Kevin Grevious & Samicar Gonçalves), 361
- Phantom Chronicles, Volume 2, The* (Joe Gentile, ed.), 75
- Phantom Creeps, The* (1939), 219
- Phantom Detective, The*, 157, 219

Phantom Detective, The (aka Richard Curtis Van Loan), 47-48, 157, 185, 265

Phantom Dick, The, 185

Phantom Lady, The (aka Sandra Knight), 24, 68-69, 254

Phantom Lady, the (aka Delilah Tyler), 254

Phantom Lady, 24

Olympic Saboteurs (Matt Baker), 68-69

Phantom of Cobtree Manor, The (Matthew Baugh), 75

Phantom of the Opera (aka Erik, the Opera Ghost), 72, 394, 396, 406, 443, 458

Phantom of the Opera, The (Gaston Leroux), 458

Phantom of the Opera vs the Invisible Man (Professor Anton Griffin), 72

Phantom: The Ghost Who Walks, The (David DeVries & Glenn Lumsden), 258, 279

Phantom: The Graham Nolan Sundays, The (Graham Nolan), 331

Phantom 2040, 366

Boy and His Cat, A, 367

Dark Orbit, 366-367

Down the Line, 373

Phantoms (Dean Koontz), 75

Pharol, 402

Phelps, Jim, 125, 251, 281

Phelps Dossier, The (John A. Small), 281

Phenix (aka Patricia Hope), 338

Philadelphia, 396

Philbrick, W.R.,

Black Moon, The (with Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, Robert J. Randisi, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254

Philip José Farmer in the Wold Newton Universe (Win Scott Eckert), 99

Phillips, Dr Linus, 46

Phillifent, John T.,

Power Cube Affair, The, 136-137

Phillimore, James, 33, 191

Phillips, Jeff,

Houdini: The Man from Beyond (with Brian Haberlin & Gilbert Monsanto), 418

Phillips, Sean,

Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with John Layman, Fabiano Neves, Fernando Blanco & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358

Phlox, Doctor, 373

Phoenix, 369

Phoenix, Dr, 302

Phoenix, Woodrow,

Sherlock Holmes in the Curious Case of the Vanishing Villain (with Gordon Rennie), 437

Phoenix Saga, The, 445

Phwombly, Fenwick, 185, 202

Phyllis, 400

Picard, Professor Frédéric, 383

Picard, Captain Jean-Luc, 383-384, 386, 388-390, 405

Picard, Inspector Paul, 383

Pickman, Richard Upton, 243, 296, 396

Pickman's Model (H.P. Lovecraft), 243

Picratt, 52

Picture of Dorian Gray, The (Oscar Wilde), 180, 282, 453, 461

Pie, 232-233

Piedmont, Arizona, 74-75

Pigalle, 52

Pike, Captain Christopher, 378, 444

Pike, Everest, 310

PIL, 256

Pilgrim, Billy, 106

Piltown, Lord, 205-206

Pimpernel, Jack, 43-44, 95

Pineys, The, 40

Pinhead, 333, 455

Pink Panther diamond, 164, 377

Pink Panther series, 212

Pink Rat, The, 47

Piper's Tune, The (C.J. Henderson), 240

Pirate of the Pacific (Kenneth Robeson), 157

Pirates of the Caribbean: Jack Sparrow, 348

Pistolet, 435

Pitbull Brittan (Kim Newman), 206

Pitt, 334

Pitt, Dirk, 406

Pittsburgh, 205, 367

Pitz, 367

Plague, The (Albert Camus), 53-55, 54, 264

Planet of the Apes (Pierre Boulle), 400

Planet Police, 402

Planet Stories, 135

Planet 10, 384

Planet X (Michael Jan Friedman), 388, 388, 405

Planetary, 446

Planetary: All Over the World and Other Stories, 446

Planetary/Batman, 446

Planetary: The Fourth Man, 446

Planetary Baseball League, 365

Plant, The (Stephen King), 229

Plantagenet, Richard: see Norman of Torn

Plaster of Paris, 58-59

Plastic Man (aka Eel O'Brian), 23, 32, 39, 78, 105, 169, 249

Plastic Man Archives,

Plastic Man vs Hairy Arms, 32

Plato, 325, 457

Plautus,

Miles Gloriosus, 383

Mostellaria, 383

Pseudolus, 383

- Playback* (Raymond Chandler), 465
Playboy, 213
Player, The (1992), 469
Playgirls and the Vampire, The (1960), 458
Playpen magazine, 285, 294, 342
Please Don't Eat the Daisies,
 Say U.N.C.L.E., 119
 Pleydell, Berry, 83, 85
 Pleydell, Boy, 83, 85
 Pleydell, Daphne, 83
 Ploog, Mike,
 Enter: Werewolf by Night (with Marv
 Wolfman & Gene Colan), 163
 Werewolf by Night (with Roy & Jean Thomas,
 & Gerry Conway), 159-160
 Werewolf by Night: Death in the Cathedral
 (with Mike Friedrich), 163
 Plumpick, Private Charles, 455
 Pluto, 402-403
Plutonian Drug, The (Clark Ashton Smith), 403
 Plutonian Ice Tiger, 402
 Plymouth Fury, 243, 465, 468
PM, 38
Pnakotic Manuscripts, 194, 215, 336
 Pocket Books, 32, 118, 149, 154-155, 170, 187,
 269, 312, 378-381, 383, 387-390, 414
 Pocket Universes, 61, 279-280
 Podular, 413
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 239, 394, 433, 435, 437, 443
 Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of
 Nantucket, The, 182, 349, 434, 446
 Poelzig, Hjalmar, 299-300, 455
 Poirette, Achille, 88
 Poirot, Emmanuelle, 221
 Poirot, Hercule, 64, 88-89, 110, 121, 154, 165,
 221, 230, 409, 423, 427, 439
 Poison Ivy, 65
 Poizon, 287
 Polarians, 90
 Polevitch, 417
 Polgadden-Warr, Trewithick, 116, 138
Police Comics, 23, 23-24, 68
Police Woman, 420
 Policeman's Benevolent Association, 65
 Polidori, John,
 Vampyre, The, 181, 260, 311, 451, 468
 Pollard, Keith,
 Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always
 Land On Her Feet (with Marv Wolfman,
 David Michelinie, Pablo Marcos & Jim
 Mooney), 225
 Giant-Size Master of Kung Fu: Why a Tiger-
 Claw? (with Doug Moench & Sol Trapani),
 193
 Invincible Iron Man: The Modok Machine
 (with Mike Friedrich & Arvell Jones), 195
 Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Fortress of
 S'Ahra Sharn, The (with Doug Moench),
 198-199
 Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Night at the
 1001 Nights, A (with Doug Moench), 201
 Pollard, Richard,
 Razor/Dark Angel: The Final Nail (with Hart
 D. Fisher & Kavin Cambell), 274-275
 Polton, Nathaniel, 427
 Poodle Springs, 465
Poodle Springs (Raymond Chandler & Robert B.
 Parker), 465
 Poole, Frank, 294
 Pontianak, 456
 Pop, Iggy, 256
 Pope, Dudley, 148
 Popeye, 321, 399, 408
Popsy (Stephen King), 252
 Popular Library, 128, 153, 157
 Popular Press, 265
 Popular Publications, 268
 Porkchop, 185
 Port City, Massachusetts, 76, 78
 Port Nocturne, 19, 26, 28
 Portacio, Whilce,
 Uncanny X-Men: What Happened to
 Nightcrawler? (Chris Claremont & June
 Brigman), 444
 Porter, Jane, 50, 66, 69-71, 162, 248, 267, 273,
 297, 316, 369-370, 373
 Porter, Nikki, 33
 Porthos, 413
 Portia, 431
 Portland, Janet, 134-135
 Potawatomi, 446
 Poutifor, 413
 Powell, Dick, 82
 Powell, Private Lee: see *The Yankee Commando*
 Powell, Lynn, 309, 320
 Powell, Michael, 461
 Power, Dennis E., 172, 192, 297, 299, 337, 368,
 370-371, 426, 449
 Asian Detectives in the Wold Newton Family,
 24
 Devil Doctor: The Early History of Fu
 Manchu, The, 25
 Immortal Befuddled, 109, 225
 Invisibles, The, 29, 131
 Little Big Men: Crabbs and Carters, 73
 Marvelous, Fantastic Tales in the Wold
 Newton Universe, 36
 Ozdysey, 72
 Shaken but Not Stirred, Or, Unblended
 Bonds, 292
 Trek to Legion (with Dr Peter Coogan), 375

- Power Cube Affair, The* (John T. Phillifent), 136-137
- Power-House, The* (John Buchan), 84
- Power Man and Iron Fist*
El Aguila Is Back (Mary Jo Duffy, Kerry Gammill & Ricardo Villamonte), 211
- Power Records, 196
- Powers, Austin, 130, 293, 303-304, 319, 326, 380-381
- Powers, Nigel, 326
- Powers, Tim,
Anubis Gates, The, 115
On Stranger Tides, 451
- Practical Handbook of Bee Culture, With Some Observations Upon the Segregation of the Queen* (Sherlock Holmes), 149, 177, 180
- Prague, 356
- Prather, Richard S.
Case of the Vanishing Beauty, The, 78
Double in Trouble (with Stephen Marlowe), 103, 103-104
Take a Murder, 303
- Pratt, Fletcher, 86
Complete Compleat Enchanter, The (with L. Sprague de Camp), 86
- Praying Mantis, 298-299
- Predator* aliens, 50, 306, 312, 318, 330-331, 335, 378
- Preiss, Byron,
Ultimate Dracula, The, 260, 260
Weird Heroes, Volume 8, 416, 417
- Prendrick, Charles Edward, 417
- Prentice Hall, 149
- Prepolec, Charles,
Gaslight Grimoire (with J.R. Campbell), 424
- Preserver* (William Shatner, Judith & Garfield Reeves-Stevens), 369, 388-389
- Preservers, The, 389
- Presley, Elvis, 256, 317-318
- Presley, Jesse, 310
- Pressburger, Emeric, 461
- Prest, Thomas Peckett,
Varney the Vampire; or, The Feast of Blood (with James Malcolm Rymer), 181, 452
- Pretender, The*, 188
- Pretorius, Dr Septimus, 277, 299-300, 459
Homunculi, 81
- Prévost, Antoine François,
Manon Lescaut, 59
- Price, E. Hoffmann,
Through the Gates of the Silver Key (with H.P. Lovecraft), 348
- Price, Inspector Euan, 145
- Price, Michael H.,
Airboy Meets the Prowler (with Timothy Truman, Chuck Dixon, John K. Snyder III & Graham Nolan), 249
Prowler in White Zombie, The (with Gerald Forton & Graham Nolan), 26
Revenge of the Prowler: Trail of Carmine Bonoxide, The (with Graham Nolan), 26
- Price, Robert M.,
Dunwich Cycle, The, 247
Herbert West – Reanimated, 39
In Memoriam (with Robert M. Price), 282
Lin Carter’s Anton Zarnak, Supernatural Sleuth, 107, 112
Nyarlahotep Cycle, The, 81
- Price, Vincent, 25, 72, 467
- Prichard, Hesketh V., 234
- Prichard, Kate O’Brien Ryall, 234
- Pride and Prejudice* (Jane Austen), 178, 180, 430, 430
- Pride and Prescience* (Carrie Bebris), 430-431
- Pride and Prometheus* (John Kessel), 431
- Priest, Youngblood, 466
- Priestley, J.B.,
Benighted, 277
- Prime Directive, 374
- Prime Evil* (Douglas E. Winter), 253
- Prime Suspect* (TV), 260
- Princess of Mars, A* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 69, 435
- Prinn, Ludvig,
De Vermiis Mysteriis, 143-144, 156, 177, 180, 215, 271
- Priory School, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 178-179
- Prisoner, The*, 106, 126, 133, 135, 138-140, 142, 214-215, 220, 285, 313, 380, 399, 423, 445
Change of Mind, A, 135
Chimes of Big Ben, The, 433
Fall Out, 433
Many Happy Returns, 164
Once Upon a Time, 433
- Prisoner, The* (Thomas M. Disch), 126
- Prisoner of Zenda, The* (Anthony Hope), 437, 437, 442, 444, 451
- Prisoner: Shattered Visage, The* (Dean Motter & Mark Askwith), 146, 252-253, 253, 433
- Private Cosmos, A* (Philip José Farmer), 61
- Private Files of Mycroft Holmes, The* (Kim Newman), 457
- Private Life of Sherlock Holmes, The* (1970), 55, 58
- Prize Group, 310
- Prizzi, Corrado, 466
- Prizzi’s Honor* (Richard Condon), 466
- Prizzi’s Honor* (1985), 466

Problem of the Sore Bridge – Among Others, The
 (Philip José Farmer), 59, 88, 179, 191
Professor Challenger in Secrets of the
Dreamlands (Ralph E. Vaughan), 431
 Project, The, 184
 Project Chrysalis, 187-188
 Project M
 Project Tic-Toc, 141
 Prokosch, Jeremy, 461
 Pronto, 185
 Pronzini, Bill, 209
 Doubles (with Marcia Muller), 239
 It's a Lousy World, 132
 Twospot (with Bill Pronzini), 213
 Prophet (aka Jonathan Taylor Prophet), 282, 287
 Propst, Mark
 Liberty Comics: Birth of the Golden Warrior,
 The (with Dennis Mallonee), 424
 Prospero, 61
 Proteus, Professor, 44
 Proudfoot, Ascension, 346, 348
 Proudfoot Epiphany, 348
 Prowler, The (aka Leo Kragg), 26-27, 249-250,
 442-443
Prowler (Timothy Truman & John K. Snyder
 III), 249
Prowler in White Zombie, The (Michael H. Price,
 Gerald Forton & Graham Nolan), 26
 Pruitt, Cenate "Hooper_X", 449
Pseudolus (Plautus), 383
Publican, The (Dornford Yates), 85
 Pueblo Grande, 366
 Puerto Blanco, 112
 Pugh, Steve,
 JLA: The Island of Dr Moreau (with Roy
 Thomas), 420, 420
 Vampirella/Witchblade: Brooklyn Bounce
 (with Brian Wood), 326, 326
 Pullman, Barry, 258
 PULP, 416
 Pulp Adventures Press, 265
Pulp Fiction (1994), 25, 31, 56, 58, 272, 272,
 281, 286
 Pulp 2.0 Press, 122, 143, 308-311, 320, 322, 324,
 327-328
 Pulpless Press, 295
 Pulver, Joseph S., Sr,
 In the Devil's Garden, 39-40
 Punisher, The (aka Frank Castle), 228, 273-274,
 317, 352, 466
 Punisher, The (*Greatheart Silver*), 184
Punisher and Batman: Deadly Knights (Chuck
 Dixon, John Romita, Jr & Klaus Janson), 228,
 274
Punisher/Painkiller Jane: Lovesick, The (Garth
 Ennis, Joe Jusco & Dave Ross), 317, 317
 Punta, 83-84
 Punter, 84-85
 Purdey, 105
 Purgatori, 443
 Purple Zombie, The, 192, 207
Purple Zombie, The (Kenneth Robeson), 38, 192
 Purswarden, Ludwig, 133, 401
Pursuit of the House-Boat, The (John Kendrick
 Bangs), 431
 Pursuivant, Judge Keith Hilary, 20, 26, 34, 47,
 110-111
 Pussycats, The: see Josie and the Pussycats
 Pyat, Col. Maxim, 463
 Pym, Arthur, 394
 Pym, Arthur Gordon, 347, 349, 394, 433, 446
 Pym, Vera, 395
 Pynchon, Thomas,
 Crying of Lot 49, The, 241
 Gravity's Rainbow, 118
 Vineland, 253
 Pyramid Books, 147, 201
Python Men of the Lost City (Chester Hawks),
 219
 Q (*Star Trek*), 400
 Q Branch, 281
 Q'talu, 296
 Quality Comics, 23-24, 68
 Quanter, Professor, 440
Quantum Leap
 Ghost Ship 97-98
 Quarb, 224, 227
 Quarry, Robert, 453, 462, 464
 Quasar (aka Wendell Vaughn), 234, 351
 Quasimodo, 163
 Quatermain, Allan, 337, 421-422, 442, 451
 Quatermain, Lieutenant, 336-337
 Quatermain Jr, 422
 Quatermass, Professor Bernard, 74, 137-138,
 440, 458
Quatermass and the Pit (Nigel Kneale), 74
Quatermass Interlude, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier),
 137-138
 Queen, Ellery, 33, 66, 88-89, 110, 121, 127, 149-
 150, 152-154, 216, 260, 376, 420
 Adventure of Mr Short and Mr Long, The, 33
 Adventure of the Dauphin's Doll, The, 66
 Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, The, 28,
 432
 Study in Terror, A, 127, 127, 149
 Queen, Ellery A., 216
 Queen, Randy,
 Witchblade/Darkchylde, 308
 Queen, Inspector Richard, 260
Queen of Air and Darkness, The (Poul
 Anderson), 364, 432
Queen's Necklace, The (Alexandre Dumas), 413

Queen's Necklace, The (Maurice Leblanc), 58
 Queequeg, 410
 Quest, Dr Benton, 269
 Quest, Jonny, 153
Quest for Tanelorn, The (Michael Moorcock), 426
Quest of Julian Day, The (Dennis Wheatley), 200
Questar, 367
 Just Imagine: Jeanie (Forrest J. Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, James Warhola, Harold Shuler, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
 Question, The (aka Charles Victor Szasz / Vic Sage), 130-131
 Questor, 380, 390
Questor Tapes, The, 175, 380, 390
Questor Tapes, The (Dorothy C. Fontana), 175, 175
 Quick Kick (aka Lee Ho Ito), 245
 Quigley, Joe, 243
 Quilty, Clare, 461
 Quinn, David,
 Mindhunter (with Mel Rubi & Mike Perkins), 318
 Quinn, Harley, 65
 Quinn, Jack, 285
 Quinn, Seabury, 134, 284
 Casebook of Jules de Grandin, The, 48
 Death's Bookkeeper, 42
 Green God's Ring, The, 44
 Lords of the Ghostlands, 45
 Man in Crescent Terrace, The, 48
 Man Who Cast No Shadow, The, 470
 Three in Chains, 50
 Quinn, Tony: see *The Black Bat*
 Quinsey, Lord Simon, 88
 Quirk, Lieutenant Martin, 301, 350, 353
 Quirt, Sergeant, 406
 Quixote, Don, 120
 Quorn, Ben, 325
Quorum, The (Kim Newman), 140, 159, 206, 303
 Ra-Ka-Tep, 161, 183, 192, 322, 339-340
 Raab, Ben,
 Ghost Killer, The (with Fernando Blanco) 98
 X-Men: Games of Deceit and Death (with Scot Lobdell & Carlos Pacheco), 415
 Raaeee, Incantation of, 347, 349
 Race, Roy, 466
 Rack Man, The (aka Craig Mansfield), 27, 250, 442
 Radcliffe, Geoffrey: see *The Invisible Man*
 Radium-X, 59, 299
 Radshaw, Hamer, 461
 Rae, Bobby,
 Razor/Shi: Deathwatch (with William Tucci & Peter Palmiotti), 272-273
 Rafael, Carlos,
 Future Shock (with Scott Beatty), 415
Raffles (1930), 30
 Raffles, A.J., 30, 36, 39, 59, 75, 179, 337, 376-377, 393-394, 422, 432, 444, 451
 Raffles, Alice Clarke, 337
 Raffles, Anthony, 422-423
 Raffles, James, 337
Raffles: The Further Adventures of the Amateur Cracksman: see *The Black Mask*
Rage of Angels, 288
 Raicht, Mike,
 Army of Darkness: League of Light Assemble! (with Scott Cohn & Mario Gully), 362
Raiders of the Lost Ark (1981), 35, 46, 234, 293, 323, 424
 Rainbird, 471
Rainbow Affair, The (David McDaniel), 49, 130, 151
 Rainflower, Lakota, 168, 170, 190, 192, 200, 207-208
 Raj, Sunder,
 Hack/Slash: Euthanized (with Tim Seeley & Stefano Caselli), 333
 Rakhmetov, 435
 Raleigh, Sir John, 238, 253
 Raleigh, Subaltern, 456
 Ram Singh: see Singh, Ram
 Ramage, David, 148
 Ramage, Lord Nicholas, 148
 Rambert, Charles, 54, 56, 264, 434
 Rambert, Raymond, 54-56, 262, 264
 Ramble House, 133, 416
 Ramirez, Huracan, 339
 Ramos, Nick, 449
 Rampo, Edogawa, 164
 Ramsay, Chuck, 92
 Ramsden, 258
Ramsden: see *The Devil's Guard*
 Rand, Barry: see *The Red Falcon*
 Rand, Daniel: see *Iron Fist*
 Rand, Wendell, 25-26
 Randall, Captain Phil, 353
 Randall, Sonya J. "Sunny", 110, 286, 300, 314, 328, 334, 350, 352-353, 358, 362-363
 Randisi, Robert J.,
 Black Moon, The (with Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
 Steinway Collection, The, 208-209
 Random House, 110
Ransom (spaceship), 381
 Ransom, Dr Elwin, 32, 61, 381
 Rappacini, Giacomo, 435
Rappacini's Daughter (Nathaniel Hawthorne), 435
 Raquello, Ramon, 253

Ra's al Ghul, 191, 244
 Ras Thavas, 273-274
Rashomon, 401
 Rasmussen, Berlinghoff, 296
 Rasmussen, J.R., 296
 Research, 294, 296
 Rasputin, 271
 Rassendyll, Judith, 444
 Rataxesburg, 413
 Rathbone, Basil,
 Daydream, 54
 Rattler, The (aka John Doe), 250
 Rau, Andrea, 59
 Rauch, Earl Mac,
 Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the 8th
 Dimension, The, 241
 Ravage, Doc, 185
 Ravenwood, 30
 Ravna, Dr, 453
 Rawdon, 410
 Rawson, Clayton, 19, 21
 Ray, Charles Lee, 240, 292, 347-348, 354-355
 Ray, Satyajit,
 Feluda in London, 255
 Feluda Plus Feluda, 255
 Raymond, Alex, 403
 Raymond, Frank: see The Invisible Agent
 Raynor, Nigel,
 Painkiller Jane vs The Terminator: Time to
 Kill (with Jimmy Palmiotti), 359
 Rayo de Jalisco, El, 159
 Razor (aka Nicole Mitchell), 273-275, 287-288
Razor/Dark Angel: The Final Nail (Hart D.
 Fisher, Kavin Cambell & Richard Pollard),
 274-275
Razor/Shi: Deathwatch (William Tucci, Bobby
 Rae & Peter Palmiotti), 272-273
 Reade, Frank, 372
 Readeworks, 372
 Reagan, Ronald, 187
 Réage, Pauline,
 Histoire d'O, 90, 93
 Retour à Roissy, 90
Real Ghostbusters, The (TV), 239
 Call of Cthulhu, The, 245
 Elementary, My Dear Winston, 249
 Headless Motorcyclist, The, 245-246
 Russian About, 250
 X-Mas Marks the Spot, 244-245
Real Ghostbusters, The (Comic), 254
 Counter Clock Criminals, The (James Van
 Hise & John Tobias), 254
Real Life of Sebastian Knight, The (Vladimir
 Nabokov), 133, 401
Real Sherlock Holmes, The (Frank Morlock), 432
 Rearte, Gabriel,
 Lone Wolf, The (with Dan Jolley, Marie
 Croall & Terry Pallot), 326
 Reasoner, James, 226
 Hunt at the Well of Eternity, 362, 362
 Reaves, Michael, 245
 Shadows Over Baker Street (with John Pelan),
 393, 440
Rebecca (Daphne du Maurier), 465
 Recai, 22
 Red Apple Cigarettes, 24-25, 54, 56-58, 272,
 280, 286, 323, 345
Red Axe of Pellucidar (John Eric Holmes), 149
 Red Baron, The, 456
 Red Circle Comics, 169
 Red Cross, The, 142
Red Dragon (Thomas Harris), 228, 270
 Red Falcon, The (aka Barry Rand), 25, 199
Red Hawk, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 409
Red in the Morning (Dornford Yates), 85
 Red leech, 248
 Red Lips detective agency, 155
 Red Masquer, The, 185
 Red Peter, 413
 Red Skull, The, 45, 195, 470
 Red Sonja, 221, 241, 445
Red Star Mystery, 19
Red Triangle, The (Arthur Morrison), 349
 Red Wasp, The, 395
 Redeemer, Rudolph, 260
 Redjac, 187, 376, 381, 386
 Reed, Kate, 145, 451
 Reeder, Mr J.G., 181, 423
 Reed, Richmond, 464
 Reeves-Stevens, Garfield,
 Children of the Shroud, The, 269-270
 Reeves-Stevens, Judith & Garfield
 Fall of Terok Nor, The, 388
 Preserver (with William Shatner), 369, 388-
 389
 Regent, Fred, 155, 158, 167, 182, 205
 Regla, Sal,
 Witchblade: Witch Hunt (with Ron Marz &
 Michael Choi), 340
Reg'lar Fellers Heroic Comics, 192
Regulators, The (Richard Bachman), 229, 283,
 439
Rehearsals for Oblivion, Act 1: Tales of the King
 in Yellow (Peter A. Worthy), 282
 Reichenbach Falls, 204, 393-394, 424, 432
 Reid, Alan: see The Green Hornet
 Reid, Britt: see The Green Hornet
 Reid, Britt, II: see The Green Hornet
 Reid, Dan, 64
 Reid, Desmond,
 Caribbean Crisis, 108
 Reid, John: see The Lone Ranger

Reid, Paul: see *The Green Hornet*
Reigate Squires, The (aka *The Reigate Puzzle*)(Arthur Conan Doyle), 349
 Reinstein, Dr, 22, 34
 Reisman, Jessica,
 Two Hearts in Zamora, 196
Relatively Small Sum of Money, A (Kent Westmoreland), 314
Relativity (Timeship), 389
Relic Hunter, 293, 321
 Treasure Island, 321
 REM, 256
 Remus, Uncle, 410
 Renault, Captain, 60
 Rendon, Daniel,
 Mad House (Scott Lobdell), 424
Renegade of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
 Renegade Press, 247, 255
 Renfield, 309, 329, 339-340, 357
 Rennie, Gordon,
 Sherlock Holmes in the Curious Case of the Vanishing Villain (with Woodrow Phoenix), 437
 Reno, 43
 Reno, Dr, 43
 Renwick, John “Renny”, 47, 157, 207
 Reouven, René,
 Bestiare de Sherlock Holmes, Le, 399
 Histoires secrètes de Sherlock Holmes, 399
Report to the Academy, A (Franz Kafka), 413
 Reppion, John,
 Darkness vs Eva, Daughter of Dracula, The (with Leah Moore & Edgar Salazar), 360
 Shades of Gray (with Leah Moore & Stephen Segovia), 282
Research (J.R. Rasmussen), 294, 296
Reservoir Dogs (1992), 261, 272
Resimli, Heyecanlı, Merakli, Macera Romanlari Serisi, 37
 Resnais, Alain, 118
 Resnick, Laura,
 Adventure of the Missing Coffin, The, 394
 Resnick, Mike,
 Sherlock Holmes in Orbit, 394, 427
 Rest Haven Monastery, 23
Restaurant at the End of the Universe, The (Douglas Adams), 385
 Reston, Charles, 54-55, 63, 76, 177
 Reston, Clive, 55, 63, 75-77, 177, 180, 236, 245, 278, 445
 Reticulans, 388-389
 Reticulii, 388
Retour à Roissy (Pauline Réage), 90
 Return, David, 40, 132
 Return, Hahnoma, 132
Return of Chandu, The (1934), 36, 250
Return of Count Yorga, The (1971), 45
Return of Frankenstein, The (Donald F. Glut), 308, 324
Return of Frankenstein, The (Brian Stableford), 412
Return of Dr Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 171
Return of Madame Atomos, The (André Caroff), 123
Return of Sherlock Holmes, The (1987), 432
Return of the Black Gang, The (Gerard Fairlie), 84
Return of the Living Dead (1985), 205
Return of the Man from UNCLE: The Fifteen Years Later Affair, The (1983), 238
Return of the Saint, 274
Return of the Vampire, The (1943), 453, 456, 456
Return of the Wolf Man (Jeff Rovin), 71, 71-72, 249, 298-300
Return to Roissy: see *Retour à Roissy*
Return to the Chateau: see *Retour à Roissy*
Return to the 20th Century (Paul Di Filippo), 432
Reunion (Michael Turner, Bill O’Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
Revelations in Black (Carl Jacobi), 456
Revenants (Paul Féval), 412, 412
Revenge of the Creature (1955), 299, 304
Revenge of the Prowler (Timothy Truman & John K. Snyder III), 250
Revenge of the Prowler,
 Trail of Carmine Bonoxide, The (Michael H. Price & Graham Nolan), 26
Reveners, The (Donald Hamilton), 230, 230
Revised Complete Chronology of Bronze (Rick Lai), 33, 78
Revisited (Michael Turner, Bill O’Neil, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 295
 Revok, Dr Darryl, 470
Revolt of the Zombies (1936), 348
 Rex, Rufus, 165
 Rey, H.A. & Margret, 413
 Rey, Sir Sanjit J., 441
 Reyes, Hugo: see Hurley
 Reymond, Henry,
 Deadlier Than the Male, 119, 119
 Reynolds, Randy,
 Rob Hanes Adventures: A Changing of the Guard, 315
 Rhea, 403
 Rhine, Dr Fred,
 How I Did It, 367
 Rhode Island, 299
 Rhodes, Jerome, 366
 Rhodes, Sally, 303, 366
 Rice, Anne, 458, 465, 469
 Interview with the Vampire, 453

- Lives of the Mayfair Witches, The*, 349
- Rice, Archie, 468
- Rice, Craig,
Autopsy and Eva (with Stuart Palmer), 69
Cherchez la Frame (with Stuart Palmer), 69
Once Upon a Train (aka *The Loco Motive*)
(with Stuart Palmer), 69
People vs Withers and Malone (with Stuart
Palmer), 69
Rift in the Loot (with Stuart Palmer), 69
Withers and Malone, Brain-Stormers (with
Stuart Palmer), 69
- Rice, Jeff,
Night Stalker, The, 149, 149-150
- Rice, Patricia, 468, 470
- Rice, Pete, 185
- Richard Diamond, Private Eye*, 82
- Richard Riddle, Boy Detective in 'The Case of
the French Spy'* (Kim Newman), 206, 233
- Richards, Cliff,
Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair
(with Tom Fassbender, Jim Pascoe, Andy
Owens & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
- Richards, Frank, 455
- Richards, Marvin, 202, 208
- Richards, Reed (aka Mr Fantastic), 106, 350-351,
418
- Richardson, Roy,
Booster Gold: Blind Obsession (with Dan
Jurgens), 401
- Richardson, Will,
Rook: The Fighting Armenian, The (with
Romeo Tanghal & Rudy Nebres), 226
Rook: The Original Master of Time!, The
(with Bill DuBay & Lee Elias), 224-225
- Richlieu, Duke de, 199, 348
- Richmond, John Peter, 464
- Rickerby, Art, 129
- Ricks, Inspector, 153
- Rico, Don, 413
- Riddle, Richard, 205-206, 233
- Riddler, The, 65, 312
- Rider, Honey, 174
- Riders of the Purple Wage* (Philip José Farmer),
168, 438
- Ridgewick, Norris, 270, 302
- Riding the Bullet* (Stephen King), 314
- Rieux, Doctor, 54-55
- Rift in the Loot* (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
- Riker, Will, 390
- Riley, Rod, 28
- Rima the Jungle Girl, 398
- Ring Around the Rosa* (aka *Murder in the Raw*)
(William Campbell Gault), 94
- Rip Van Winkle* (Washington Irving), 411
- Ripley, Tom, 460
- Risi, 87
- Rita Hayworth and the Shawshank Redemption*
(Stephen King), 69, 193, 243
- Rita II*, 304
- Rite, 446
- Rivera, Jean-Luc,
Jeunesse de Mme Atomos, La (with Joseph
Altairac), 111
- Riverside, Iowa, 365, 374
- Riverworld, 427, 431, 469
- Riverworld and Other Stories* (Philip José
Farmer), 213
- Rivière Blanche, 21, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 74, 76,
82, 93, 97, 106, 111, 113, 118, 123, 126, 201,
332, 368, 372, 395, 399-402, 411, 413, 428,
432, 435, 442
- RKO, 420
- R'lyeh, 376-377, 410
- Roadmarks* (Roger Zelazny), 433
- Roaring Twenties, The* (1939), 455
- Rob Hanes Adventures, 315*
Changing of the Guard, A (Randy Reynolds),
315
- Robbe-Grillet, Allain, 118
- Robbey, John "The Cat", 306
- Robbins, Harold,
Carpetchaggers, The, 462
- Robby the Robot, 239-240, 367
- Roberson, Chris,
Famous Ape, The, 413-414
Penumbra, 131
- Roberto Alcazar y Pedrin,*
Regreso de Fu Manchu, El, 171
Siniestro Fu Manchu, El, 183
- Roberts, Ralph, 302
- Robertson, Morgan,
Wreck of the Titan, Or, Futility, The, 442
- Robertson, General Sir William, 455
- Robeson, Kenneth, 68, 417
Black, Black Witch, The, 59, 179
Blood Countess, The, 41
Brand of the Werewolf, 400
Death Machine, The, 40-41
Demon Island, 42
Dr Time, 38
Fiery Menace, The, 33
Glass Man, The, 41
Golden Man, The, 56
Iron Skull, The, 41
Justice, Inc., 67
Murder on Wheels, 67
Pirate of the Pacific, 157
Purple Zombie, The, 38, 192
Vanisher, The, 77
- Robida, Albert,

- Adventures of Saturnin Farandoul, The*, 394, 394-395
Guerre au vingtième siècle, La, 401, 432
Vie Electrique, La (Albert Robida), 432
Vingtième Siècle, Le, 401, 432
- Robie, John "The Cat", 94, 306
- Robin (aka Dick Grayson), 17, 31, 45, 50-51, 65, 78, 127, 153, 374
- Robin II (aka Bruce Wayne, Jr), 86, 105, 119, 127, 160, 165, 248
- Robin Hood, 442
- Robinson, James,
Batman/Hellboy/Starman (with Mike Mignola), 295, 295-296
- Robinson, Kelly, 120, 127-128, 289
- Robinson, Peg,
Hero of My Own Life, The, 383
- Robinson, Spider, 99
Callahan Chronicles, The, 211, 223
Callahan's series, 99
Callahan's Crosstime Saloon, 211
Callahan's Key, 256
Dog Day Evening, 211-212
Have You Heard the One...?, 223
Lady Slings the Booze, 243
Time Travelers Strictly Cash, 211, 223, 263
- Robles, Drago, 464, 468
- Robles, German, 453, 464
- Robo de las Momias de Guanajuato, El* (1972), 159
- Robur, 433, 437, 445, 455
- Robur: De la Lune à la Terre* (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier & Gil Formosa), 433
- Robur the Conqueror* (Jules Verne), 455
- Robur: 20,000 ans sous les mers* (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier & Gil Formosa), 433-434
- Robur: Voyage au centre de la Lune* (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier & Gil Formosa), 434
- Robur: Voyage*
- Rocambole, 442
- Roch, Thomas, 434
- Rochester (the butler), 26
- Rochester, Alice Horatia, 38
- Rochester, Sir Holmes, 38
- Rochester, Mr, 415
- Rock, Sgt, 35, 43-45, 95, 97, 99-100, 405
- Rockabye County, 148
- Rocketeer, The, 443
- Rocketeer, The* (Dave Stevens), 56
- Rockford, Jim, 183, 222, 464
- Rockford Files, The*, 464, 469
Deadlock in Parma, 222
Exit Prentiss Carr, 183
- Rocky series*, 466
- Rocky Beach, California, 110
- Roddenberry, Gene, 296, 378
- Rodger Young*, 381
- Rodin, Father, 142
- Rodor, Aristotle, 130-131
- Rodriguez, Jason,
Ghost/Hellboy (with Mike Mignola & Scott Benefiel), 287
- Rodriguez, Robert, 345
- Rodway, Susan (aka Susan Ames), 205-206
- Rogers, Anthony "Buck", 364, 415, 429
- Rogers, Dave,
Complete Avengers, The, 130
- Rogers, Jean, 367-368
- Rogers, Steve: see Captain America
- Rogue, Richard, 82
- Rogue's Gallery*, 82
- Rohmer, Sax, 25, 30, 42, 55, 58, 78, 111, 116, 164, 171, 220, 433, 451
Emperor Fu Manchu, 43
Golden Scorpion, The, 435
Insidious Dr Fu Manchu, The, 25, 57
Return of Dr Fu Manchu, The, 171
Sins of Sumuru (aka *Nude in Mink*), 78
Slaves of Sumuru (aka *Sumuru*), 78
Yellow Claw, The, 204
Yu 'An Hee See Laughs, 77
- Roi de Coeur, Le*: see *King of Hearts*
- Roi de la Nuit, Le* (Jean de la Hire), 403
- Rokoff, 417
- Roland (planet), 432
- Roland, The Gunslinger, 272, 276
- Rolf, Jens, 57, 59
- Rollison, Richard: see The Toff
- ROM, 236
- ROM: Spaceknight*,
Deathrise! (Bill Mantlo & Sal Buscema), 236
- Romanoff, Natasha: see The Black Widow
- Romero, George, 205
- Romine, Mary & Aden,
Fellowship, The, 414
- Romita, John, Jr,
Punisher and Batman: Deadly Knights (with Chuck Dixon & Klaus Janson), 228, 274
- Romney Marsh, 19, 75
- Romy: see Romy White
- Romy and Michele's High School Reunion* (1997), 272, 286
- Ronson lighter, 459
- Rook, The*, 210-211
Fighting Armenian (Bill DuBay & Rudy Nebres), 230-231
Fighting Armenian, The (Will Richardson, Romeo Tanghal & Rudy Nebres), 226
Goblin, The (Bill DuBay & Lee Elias), 230
Original Master of Time!, The (Bill DuBay, Will Richardson & Lee Elias), 224-225

- Rook, The (aka Restin Dane), 210, 216-217, 221, 224-226, 230-231, 233, 235, 275
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 33-34, 36
- Rose Madder* (Stephen King), 276, 276, 283, 439
- Rose Red, 323
- Rose Red*: see *Stephen King's Rose Red*
- Rosemary's Baby* (Ira Levin), 466
- Rosemary's Baby* (1968), 469
- Rosenberger, Joseph, 220
- Judas Scrolls, The*, 234
- Rosenfield, Albert, 257
- Roskhoff, 417
- Rosny Aîné, J.H.,
- Ironcastle* (with Philip José Farmer), 88
- Ross, Dave,
- Punisher/Painkiller Jane: Lovesick, The* (with Garth Ennis & Joe Jusco), 317, 317
- Ross, Dr Hereford, 322
- Ross, Luke,
- Witchblade First Born* (with Ron Marz, Stephan Sadowski & Kevin Nowlan), 358
- Ross, Sawney, 412
- Rossakoff, Countess Vera, 221
- Rossi, John: see *The Saint*
- Rossner, Judith,
- Looking for Mr Goodbar*, 467
- Rossum, Professor, 447
- Roswell, New Mexico, 64, 144-145
- Rotwang, 116, 118, 455
- Rotwang, Maria, 116, 118
- Rough Weather* (Robert B. Parker), 360
- Rouletabille, 393, 427
- Roux, Stéphane,
- Blood Oath* (with Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, Philippe Vandaele & Karine Boccanfusco), 338, 338
- Rover*, 133, 135, 137, 214, 432
- Rovers, The, 285, 399
- Rovin, Jeff,
- Return of the Wolf Man*, 71, 71-72, 249, 298-300
- Roxton, John, 276
- Roxton, Lord John, 192, 276, 347, 349, 400, 427, 451
- Royal Geographic Society, 80
- Royal Jelly, 29, 175, 206, 248
- Royale-les-Eaux, 150
- Roykirk, Jackson, 269, 294
- Rozakis, Bob,
- Batman: While the Bat's Away* (with Roy Thomas, Jose Luis Garcia-Lopez & Frank McLaughlin), 226
- Rozokov, Dimitri, 465
- Rozum, John,
- What If Wolverine Really Met Conan the Barbarian?* (with Armando Bil), 445
- Rubber Duck, 464
- Rubi, Mel,
- Mindhunter* (with David Quinn & Mike Perkins), 318
- Spider-Man/Red Sonja* (with Michael Avon Oeming), 241
- Rubini, Marcello, 458
- Rubio, Jorge, 128
- Ruby of Khitmandu, The* (Hugh Kingsmill), 432
- Rude, Steve,
- Incredible Hulk vs Superman: Double Lives, The* (with Roger Stern & Al Milgrom), 111, 111-112, 228
- Rufton, Lord, 172
- Rukh, Dr Janos, 59, 299-300
- Rumania, 125
- Rummel, Beau, 152-153
- Rumpole, Horace, 433
- Rumpole of the Bailey*, 433
- Rumpole of the Village* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 432-433
- Run Spy Run* (Valerie Moolman), 112, 112-113
- Rupert of Hentzau, 451
- Rupert of Hentzau* (Anthony Hope), 437, 444, 451
- Rupert of the Rhine, 426-427
- RUR* (Karl Capek), 447
- Rura Penthe, 378
- Ruritania, 444
- Ruse, Pete, 185
- Rush, Click, 38
- Rushton, Professor, 76-77
- Rushton, William
- W.G. Grace's Last Case*, 444
- Russell, Bertrand, 404
- Russell, Jack: see *Werewolf by Night*
- Russell, Jay S., 468
- Russell, Mary, 29, 75-76, 338, 408
- Russell, P. Craig,
- Only the End of the World Again* (with Neil Gaiman, Troy Nixey & Matthew Hollingsworth), 271
- Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The* (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
- Rusterman's Restaurant, 22, 27, 135
- Rutherford (*Lost Horizon*), 163
- Rutherford, Bunny: see *Lord Tennington*
- Rutherford, Hazel, 27
- Rutherford, Luke, 405
- Ruthven, Diana, 329
- Ruthven, Lord, 143, 181, 260, 308, 311, 329, 451, 454, 458, 468
- Ruthvenian, The*, 143, 160-161, 177, 180-181, 308-309, 311, 329

- Rutland, Vermont, 192-193
- Rutsala, Matthew, 449
- Rutt, Todd,
Mysterious Case of the Carters, The (with Arn McConnell), 73
- Ryan, Jack, 471
- Ryan, Robert, 465
- Rykker, 270, 274
- Rymer, James Malcolm,
Varney the Vampire; or, The Feast of Blood (with Thomas Peckett Prest), 181, 452
- S-Mart, 358
- Sabatini, Rafael, 348
- Saberhagen, Fred,
Adventure of the Metal Murderer, The, 394
Saberhagen: My Best, 394
- Sable (Mike Grell), 246
- Sable, John Moses, 45
- Sable, Jon, 237-238, 242, 244-246, 251-252, 276
- Sacknussem, Arne, 312
- Sacred Monster* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 142
- Sacrifice for the Quagga God* (J.T. Edson), 162, 173
- Sade, 288
- Sadie Thompson* (1928), 455
- Sadowski, Stephan,
Witchblade First Born (with Ron Marz, Luke Ross & Kevin Nowlan), 358
- Safa, Peyami,
Arsen Lupin Istanbul'da, 22
Goztepe Soygunu, 22
Kagithane Faciasi, 22
Kartal Pencesinde, 22
- Safe Custody* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Saga de Mme Atomos, La* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, eds), 111, 113, 122, 123, 126, 201
- Sagbata, Key of, 347
- Sage, Vic: see *The Question*
- Sahara Desert, 20, 87
- Sahhingar, 177, 180, 264, 297, 370-371
- Sahhingar Cult in Pre-Diluvian Khokarsa, The* (Professor George Edward Challenger), 177
- S'ahra Sharn, 198-199
- Saint, The (aka Simon Templar), 52, 106, 126, 130, 134-135, 153, 164, 223, 274, 287, 337, 376-377, 454
- Saint, The (aka John Rossi / Simon Templar), 115, 287
- Saint, The* (TV series),
Counterfeit Countess, The, 77
Island of Chance, 126
- Saint, The* (1997), 115, 287
- Saint, The* (Burt Barer), 287
- St Aubin, Claude,
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 282
- Saint-Clair, Leo: see *The Nyctalope*
- St Francis Kisses His Ass Goodbye* (Philip José Farmer), 427
- Saint-Germain, Comte de, 452, 458, 463
- Saint Germain Chronicles, The* (Chelsea Quinn Yarbro), 452
- St John-Orsini, Baroness Penelope: see *The Baroness*
- St Martin's Minotaur, 394, 416
- St Martin's Press, 130, 204, 427
- Saint Meets the Tiger, The* (Leslie Charteris), 454
- St Menoux, 373, 402
- St Sebastian, 346, 348
- St Val, Vic, 164
- Sal the Pigboy, 319
- Saladin, 432
- Salazar, Edgar,
Darkness vs Eva, Daughter of Dracula, The (with Leah Moore & John Reppion), 360
- Salem, Massachusetts, 290
- Salem Horror, The* (Henry Kuttner), 202
- Salem's Lot* (Stephen King), 197, 218, 452
- Sallust, Gregory, 199-200
- Salman, Aadi,
Hack/Slash: The Final Revenge of Evil Ernie (Tim Seeley), 341
- Salt and Pepper*, 468
- Saltares, Javier,
Darkman: Dancin' in the Dark (with Kurt Busiek), 259
- Saltire, Lord, 178-179
- Samba for Sherlock, A* (Jô Soares), 434
- Samedi, Baron, 347
- Samson, Captain Phil, 303
- San Diego, 239
- San Fermin, Festival of, 267
- San Francisco 21, 24-25, 44, 48, 121, 159, 171, 207, 239, 261, 298, 321, 337-338, 344, 379, 384
China Alley, 107
Pacific Heights, 337-338
- San Francisco Bay, 190
- San Francisco Examiner*, 418
- San Francisco Kills* (Denny Martin Flinn), 261
- San Francisco Police Department, 141, 213, 337
- Sanchez, A.L.,
Warrior and the Gunfighter, The (with Rich Margopoulos), 227
- Sanders, Kevin "Trek", 294
- Sanders of the River, 160, 162
- Sandhurst, Anthony, 315
- Sandman, The (aka Wesley Dodds), 131, 334
- Sandman, The* (E.T.A. Hoffmann), 461

- Santa Teresa, California, 81
- Santo, El, 128, 139-141, 150, 155-156, 165, 169, 175-176, 203, 228, 238, 339
- Santo contra Capulina* (1969), 139
- Santo contra la hija de Frankenstein* (1972), 155, 176
- Santo en el tesoro de Dracula* (1969), 140-141, 141
- Santo y Blue demon contra Drácula y el Hombre Lobo* (1973), 165, 165
- Santo y Blue Demon contra el Doctor Frankenstein* (1974), 175-176
- Santos, Jesse,
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Barbarian and the Brain (with Donald F. Glut), 190
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Beauty and the Beasts (with Donald F. Glut), 186
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Brain of Zorkon (with Donald F. Glut), 190
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Bullet for Adam (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 186
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Cult of the Vampire (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 160, 160
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dr Spektor and Mr Hyde (with Donald F. Glut), 168-169
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dracula's Vampire Legion (with Donald F. Glut), 181-182
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dragon Fire (with Donald F. Glut), 203-204
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Dungeon of Frankenstein (with Donald F. Glut), 170
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: I... Werewolf (with Donald F. Glut), 186
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Lion in the Streets (with Donald F. Glut), 207-208
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Lurker Stalks the Swamp (with Donald F. Glut), 197
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Masque Macabre (with Donald F. Glut), 192-193
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Mummy's Soul (with Donald F. Glut), 161
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Night Lakota Died (with Donald F. Glut), 189-190
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Night of the Living Bones (with Donald F. Glut), 172-173
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Night of the Owl (with Donald F. Glut), 200
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: She Who Serves the Dark Gods (with Donald F. Glut), 183
- Sao Paulo, 417
- Sapien, Abe, 271
- Sapir, Richard,
Blood Ties (with Warren Murphy), 252
Created, the Destroyer (with Warren Murphy), 158, 158
Mafia Fix (with Warren Murphy), 165
Skull Duggery (with Warren Murphy), 264, 264
- Sapper (H.C. McNeile), 83, 179, 422, 433, 454
Bulldog Drummond, 84
Bulldog Drummond at Bay, 422
Knockout, 422
- Sara, Professor Marvin, 320
- Sarah Jane Adventures, The*, 133, 379, 407
- Sarek, 374, 379
- Sargasso, 310
- Sargent, Tristan, 449
- SAS The, 281, 291
- Sasquatch, 20
- SAT Comics, 307
- Satan, 338
- Satan, Captain: see Captain Satan
- Satanic Rites of Dracula, The* (1973), 305
- Satanik, 463
- Satan's Six, 274
- Satan's Six*,
Harrigan's Homecoming (Tony Isabella, John Cleary & Armando Gil), 274
- Satellite of Love, 385
- Saturday, Dr, 348
Treatise on Voodoo, 346
- Saturday Night Fever* (1977), 465
- Saturn, 365, 396, 402
- Saucy Romantic Adventures*, 30
- Sauron, 133, 189
- Savage, Clark, Jr "Doc", 17, 25, 28-29, 33, 38, 42-44, 47-49, 56, 58-59, 76-78, 80-82, 89, 112-113, 116, 124, 129, 136, 151-153, 157, 162, 171, 178-179, 184-185, 192, 207, 210, 212, 219, 223, 242, 250-251, 256, 259, 262-264, 280, 312, 349, 396, 398, 400, 405-406, 414, 416-417, 424, 428-430, 433, 446, 454
- Savage, Clark, III, 80-81, 263
- Savage, Clark "Chip", IV, 80, 129, 263
- Savage, Pat (aka Patricia Savage Hazzard), 33, 72, 78, 80, 135, 157, 219, 400, 416
- Savage, Sydney, 293
- Savage memorial Hospital, 157
- Savalas, Telly, 420
- Sawyer (aka James Ford), 342
- Sawyer, Tom, 421, 427
- Sawyer family, 270, 469

Saxon, Glenn, 463
Saxon Blake Library, The, 177, 180
Saxon Blake Library: As You Desire, The
 (William Norfolk, M.D.), 177
 Sayer, Rose, 304
 Sayers, Dorothy L., 75, 89, 97, 180, 200, 454
 Scaly Men, 88
 Scancarelli, Jim,
Gasoline Alley: Dick Tracy Meets Gasoline
Alley, 317
 Scanlon, C.K.M.,
The Masked Detective: Alias the Masked
Detective, 19
Scanners (1981), 470
 Scapular, The, 355
 Scaramanga, 93
 Scarecrow, The, 65, 103
 Scarecrow of Romney Marsh, The, 75
 Scarface, 65
 Scarlet Countess Nightclub, 313, 329
 Scarlet Pimpernel, The (aka Sir Percy Blakeney),
 131, 150-151, 442
Scarlet Traces (Ian Edginton & D'Israeli), 434
Scarlet Traces: The Great Game (Ian Edginton &
 D'Israeli), 434-435
 Scarlet Whip, The (aka Maria Martinez), 366
 Scarlet Witch, The (aka Wanda Maximoff), 234,
 354
 Scarlet Wizard, The (aka Don Diavolo), 19, 185
 Scarlet in, Alfred, 176
Scarlet in Study, A (Philip José Farmer), 180, 232
 Scarlett, 446
Scars of Dracula (1970), 459
Scary Monsters Magazine, 72-73, 91, 304-305
 Schablotski, I. Ronald, 237, 344, 354, 359
 Schandling, Garry, 303
 Schauer, Mitch,
Jonny Quest: Jade Incorporated (William
 Messner-Loebs & John Nyberg), 153
 Schenk, Christopher,
Tarzan: Legion of Hate (with Allan Gross &
 George Freeman), 70
Tarzan: Tarzan's Jungle Fury (with Bruce
 Jones & Thomas Yeates), 70
Tarzan: The Savage Heart (with Allan Gross
 & Mike Grell), 66, 70, 105
 Schildiner, Frank, 449
Laurels for the Toff, 97
Smoking Mirror, The, 96
 Schindler, Dorman T.,
Best of Philip José Farmer, The (ed.), 100
 Schloss Adler, 456
 Schon, Lulu, 451
School Days (Robert B. Parker), 340
 School Swot, 181
 Schreck, 232-233, 364
 Schrek, Max, 453
 Schuler, Dr, 464
 Schultz, Barbara,
Fever Pitch (with Stuart M. Kaminsky &
 Christopher Jones), 197-198
 Schweitzer, Albert, 395
 Schweitzer, Darrell,
Adventure of the Death Fetch, The, 393
 Science Fiction Book Club, 449
 Scooby-Doo, 147, 160-161, 165, 170-172, 466
Scooby-Doo, Where Are You?,
Nowhere to Hyde, 147
 Scorpia, 142
Scorpia Menace, The (Lee Falk), 142
 Scorpio, 185
 Scorpion, The, 23, 185, 268
Scorpion and the Fox, The (Matthew Baugh &
 Micah S. Harris), 435
 Scotland, 28, 269
 Scotland Yard, 28, 53-54, 85, 145, 196, 199, 223,
 260, 384, 404, 439
 Scott, Alexander "Scotty", 120, 128
 Scott, Montgomery, 388
 Scott, Nicola,
Spike vs Dracula (with Peter David & Zach
 Howard), 335, 335
 Scott, Shell, 78, 103, 302-303
 Scott-Elliott, W.,
Story of Atlantis, The, 434
Screaming in Silence (C.J. Henderson & Bruce
 Gehweiler), 321
 Scrooge, Ebenezer, 244, 427
 Scully, Dana, 113, 268, 271, 280, 285, 290, 309
 Scumbalina, 467
 Scurvy Dogs, The, 443
 SDECE, 55, 90
Sea Change (Robert B. Parker), 346
 Sea Devil, 435
Sea Wolf, The (Jack London), 132
 Seabrook, William,
Magic Island, 143
Seafire (John Gardner), 275-276
 Seagoon, Neddy, 130
 Seamouth, 154
Searchers, The (Colin Clayton, Chris Dows &
 Art Wetherell), 435
 Seaton, Richard, 433-434
 Seattle, 149, 374
Second Contact, 387, 405
Second Longest Night, The (Stephen Marlowe),
 94
Second Stage Lensman (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
Second War of the Worlds, The (George H.
 Smith), 123, 409-410
 Secrease, Don,

- Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The* (with Bill Black, Mark Heike, Bill Lux & Bill Koch), 92
- Secret Adventure of the Great White Ape, The* (Paul E. Heusinger), 436
- Secret Adventures of Jules Verne, The*, 436
- Secret Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Paul E. Heusinger), 436
- Secret Agent*: see *Danger Man*
- Secret Agent Ecks, 185
- Secret Agent X, 47-48, 185
- Secret Agent X*, 30
- Secret Agent X-9 (aka Phil Corrigan), 195, 302-303
- Secret Avengers, The, 351
- Secret Files of the Diogenes Club, The* (Kim Newman), 32, 140, 205
- Secret of Terror Castle, The* (Robert Arthur), 110
- Secret of the Nautilus, The* (Michael Mallory), 436-437
- Secret Origins*,
- Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The* (Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell, Grant Michm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
- Secret Sea, The* (Thomas F. Monteleone), 437
- Secret Society of Detectives, 398
- Secret Squadron, The, 23, 92, 156
- Secret Window, Secret Garden* (Stephen King), 259
- Secrets of the Hanged Man, The* (Justin Geoffrey), 259
- Section Zero, 309-310
- Section Zero* (Karl Kesel & Tom Grummett), 309-310
- Sedgewick, 169
- Seeley, Tim,
- Hack/Slash: Cassie and Vlad Meet the Re-Animator* (with Emily Stone), 359
- Hack/Slash: Euthanized* (with Stefano Caselli & Sunder Raj), 333
- Hack/Slash: The Final Revenge of Evil Ernie* (with Aadi Salman), 341
- Hack/Slash vs Chucky* (with Matt Merhoff), 354-355
- Segir, 402
- Segovia, Stephen,
- Shades of Gray* (with Leah Moore & John Reppion), 282
- Segretti, Vincent, 252
- Seine, Georges, 310
- Seitz, Stephen,
- Sherlock Holmes and the Plague of Dracula*, 437
- Sejic, Stjepan,
- Broken Trinity* (with Ron Marz & Phil Hester), 361
- Darkness/Wolverine: Old Wounds, The* (with Frank Tieri & Tyler Kirkham), 37, 345
- First Born* (with Ron Marz), 358
- First Born: First Look* (with Ron Marz), 358
- Witchblade: Aphrodite* (with Ron Marz), 361
- Witchblade: Divine Intervention* (with Ron Marz), 355
- Selected Observations and Moral Extractions* (Mary Bennet), 177
- Selenites, 433, 435
- Semic, 311, 440
- Sen-Sen, Dr, 185
- Senak, M., 76-77
- Senecal, Len,
- Creatures of the Night* (with Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegowski, Kirk Van Wormer, Arthur Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
- Sensation Comics*, 29, 29
- Sense and Sensibility* (Jane Austen), 430
- Sentinel, The*, 122, 143
- Sepulveda, Dr, 140-141
- Sepulveda, Luisa, 140-141
- Serchay, David, 449
- Serial Murders, The* (Kim Newman), 182, 206
- Serling, Rod, 185
- Serment de Sang*: see *Blood Oath*
- Serpent Crown of Set, 234
- Serpent Cult, 92, 234
- Serpent-Men of Valusia, 231, 234
- Serpico* (1973), 466
- Serrano, Elliott,
- What...Again?: Xena, Warrior Princess and Army of Darkness* (with Brandon Jerwa & Miguel Montenegro), 359
- Servadac, Hector, 395
- Service National d'Information Fonctionnelle: see S.N.I.F.
- Servo, Tom, 385
- Sesame Street*, 467
- Set, 234
- Seuil, Le, 324, 347
- Seven, Gary, 138, 140-141, 144-145, 186-189, 269-270, 320, 376, 380-381
- Seven Drops of Blood* (Robert Weinberg), 268-269
- Seven Soldiers of Victory, 396, 412
- Seven Space Stones, The* (Edmond Hamilton), 403
- Seven Stars* (Kim Newman), 140, 159
- Biafran Bank Manager, The*, 35, 158
- Dog Story, The*, 303, 366
- Duel of Seven Stars, The*, 366
- End of the Pier Show, The*, 154
- Mimsy*, 158, 303

Trouble with Barrymore, The, 34-35
You Don't Have to be Mad, 155
Seventy Years of Decpop (Philip José Farmer), 438
 Severen, 455
 Severin, 455
 Severin, Marie,
 Marvel Team-Up: A Horse Comes Riding
 (with J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe & Mike Esposito), 231-232
 Marvel Team-Up: Of Spiders and Serpents
 (J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe & Mike Esposito), 231-232
 Severn Valley, 145
 Seville, 120
 Seward, Dr, 307-308
 Seward, Dr Aldon, 146
 Seward, Dr John, 146, 155, 307-308, 324, 329, 340, 414
 Seward, Dr Jonathan, 154-155
 Seward, Winona, 324
 Seward's Bug & Pest Control Ltd, 329, 340
 Sex Machine, 281
Sexton Blake, Detective (George Mann), 180
Sexton Blake Library, The, 180, 180
 Seyrig, Delphine, 59, 453
 Sha-ardol, 402
 Shackleton, Ernest, 312
 Shade, Dr: (aka James Christopher "Jamie" Chambers), 205-206, 233-234
Shades of Gray (Leah Moore, John Reppion & Stephen Segovia), 282
Shades of Pemberley, The (Win Scott Eckert), 176, 178
 Shadow, The, 349, 386, 398, 405, 416-417, 419, 428, 446
 Shadow, The (aka Kent Allard), 50, 76, 78, 82, 92-93, 122, 127, 146, 178, 181, 184-185, 191, 201-202, 212, 213, 226, 236, 251, 256, 265, 394, 429, 433, 454, 458
 Shadow, The (aka Lamont Cranston), 33, 38, 43, 47-50, 73, 131, 134, 152-153, 157, 212, 219, 250, 265, 271, 279, 285, 428-429
Shadow, The (1994), 50
 Shadow Bay, 469
Shadow: Blood and Judgment, The, 122, 127
Shadow Comics, 251
 Body and Soul (Andrew Helfer & Kyle Baker), 251, 279
 Doc Savage/The Shadow 43
Shadow Magazine, The,
 Zemba, 146
Shadow of Frankenstein, The (Brian Stableford), 411, 411
Shadow of Reichenbach Falls, The (John R. King), 437
Shadow Out of Time, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 90, 410
Shadow Over Innsmouth, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 32, 55-56, 58, 78, 208, 332, 349, 377, 410
Shadow Warriors, 324
 ShadowHawk, 278
Shadowman (Dennis Etchison), 469
Shadows Over Baker Street (Michael Reaves & John Pelan), 393, 440
Shadows Over Innsmouth (Stephen Jones), 139, 271
Shadows Over Kunlun (Win Scott Eckert), 24-26, 44
Shaft (Ernest Tidyman), 68, 143
 Shaft, John, 68, 143, 185-186, 467
 Shaggy, 466
Shaken but Not Stirred, Or, Unblended Bonds (Dennis E. Power), 292
 Shakespeare, William, 426
 Macbeth, 393
 Shaltoon, 390
Shaman's Tears,
 Be Very, Very Quiet... (Mike Grell), 276
 Shamash Shum-Ukin, 213
 Shambala, 92, 199, 202, 251, 438
 Shan Ming Fu, 25, 115
 Shang Chi, 78, 89, 157-159, 161, 166, 193, 198-199, 201, 210, 212, 222, 235-236, 245, 278, 405, 415, 419, 444
Shang Chi Chronology, The (Matthew Baugh), 201
Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu, 55, 63, 76, 77-78, 180, 238
 Bitter Harvest (Doug Moench, Mike Zeck & Gene Day), 235
 China Seas (Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 214
 Night at the 1001 Nights, A (Doug Moench & Keith Pollard), 201
 Phoenix Gambit, The (Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 212
 Retreat (Steve Englehart & Paul Gulacy), 159
 Traitors to the Crown (Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 215
 Warriors of the Golden Dawn (Doug Moench, Mike Zeck & Gene Day), 222
 Shanga, 403
 Shanghai, 346
 Shangri-La, 60, 63, 199, 283, 362, 423, 435, 438
 Shaper of Worlds, The, 228
 Shar, 403
 Shark, Fury, 156
 Shark, Ivan, 156
 Sharkko Press, 469
 Sharp, Becky, 410, 435
 Sharp, Liam,

- Union of the Damned* (with Justin Gray & Jimmy Palmiotti), 338-339
- Sharpe, Kevin,
Army of Darkness: Ash vs Dracula (with James Kuhoric), 351
- Shatner, William,
Preserver (with Judith & Garfield Reeves-Stevens), 369, 388
- Shaw, Bob,
Light of Other Days, 435
- Shaw, Brian, 406
- Shaw, George Bernard,
Mrs Warren's Profession, 452
- Shaw brothers, 324
- Shawn, Frank S.,
Goggle-Eyed Pirates, The, 104
- Shawshank Prison, 69, 243
- Shayne, Michael, 86, 225-226
- Shayne, Mike, Jr, 226
- Shazam, 19, 202, 219, 236, 445
- She* (H. Rider Haggard), 87, 206, 215, 277, 325, 452, 457
- She and Allan* (H. Rider Haggard), 215
- She Painted Her Face* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Shea, Harold, 72, 86, 199, 396
- Shea, Robert,
Eye in the Pyramid, The (with Robert Anton Wilson), 189
Golden Apple, The (with Robert Anton Wilson), 189
Illuminatus! Trilogy, The (with Robert Anton Wilson), 188-189
Leviathan (with Robert Anton Wilson), 189
- Shea, Father Roderick, 134, 139, 199
- Shearer, Moira, 461
- Sheckley, Robert,
Paris-Ganymede Clock, The, 368
- Sheena, 413
- Sheeta, 242
- Sheldon, Alice Bradley, 432
- Sheldon, Paul, 276
- Shelley, Mary, 393, 412
Frankenstein, 188, 393, 412, 431
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 412
- Shelley, Stephanie, 122
- Shepherd, Matt, 285
- Sherlock Holmes and the Drood Mystery* (Edmund Pearson), 437
- Sherlock Holmes and the Hentzau Affair* (David Stuart Davies), 437
- Sherlock Holmes and the Houdini Birthright* (Val Andrews), 418
- Sherlock Holmes and the Plague of Dracula* (Stephen Seitz), 437
- Sherlock Holmes and the Vampires of Eternity* (Brian Stableford), 438, 438
- Sherlock Holmes Family Tree* (Brad Mengel), 209
- Sherlock Holmes, First 'Man from UNCLE'* (Norman M. Davis), 49
- Sherlock Holmes in Orbit* (Mike Resnick), 394, 427
- Sherlock Holmes in the Curious Case of the Vanishing Villain* (Gordon Rennie & Woodrow Phoenix), 437
- Sherlock Holmes of Baker Street* (W.S. Baring-Gould), 149
- Sherlock Holmes: The Hidden Years* (Michael Kurland), 394, 416, 416
- Sherlock Holmes: The Missing Years* (Jamyang Norbu), 437
- Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space* (Isaac Asimov, Martin Harry Greenberg & Charles Waugh), 232, 393, 416
- Sherlock Holmes Universe, 191
- Sherman, Raven, 315
- Sherriff, R.C.,
Journey's End, 456
- Sherrinford, Eric, 432
- Shi (aka Ana Ishikawa), 273, 279-280, 282-284, 287-288, 293, 307, 319, 322
- Shi: Judgment Night*, 307
- Shi vs Tomoe Crusade Special, Way of the Warrior, The* (William Tucci & Peter Gutierrez), 282
- SHIELD, 125-126, 128, 190, 210, 220, 222, 350
- Shimmer, The, 145
- Shin Tan, 435
- Shining, The* (Stephen King), 215, 232, 250
- Shining Knight, The, 396
- Shiva (aka Koloska), 33
- Shiva, Lady, 131
- Shiva und die Nacht der 12* (Felicitas von Rezniceks), 33
- Shock* (1946), 25
- Shockwave (aka Lancaster Sneed), 46, 215
- Shoggoth, 74-75, 442
- Shogun* (James Clavell), 380
- Shomes, Herlock, 427
- Shomes, Julia Herlock, 427
- Shomi, University of, 28, 168
- Shomi-Upper Ozark Railroad, 28
- Shonokins, 39-40, 47, 106
- Shooter, Jim,
Marvel Treasury Edition: Spider-Man and Superman: The Heroes and the Holocaust (with Marv Wolfman, John Buscema & Joe Sinnott), 227
- Shooting Star Comics Anthology*, 77
- Shootout, 184
- Shop, The, 93, 256, 260, 265, 347, 349, 470
- Short, Bob, 150-151

Short, Madeline, 26
 Short, Robert, 151
 Short Round, 20
 Shrewsbury, Professor, 57
 Shroud, The (aka Maximilian Quincy Coleridge), 220
 Shub-Niggurath, 208
 Shuler, Harold,
 Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J. Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, James Warhola, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
 Shylock, 431
 Si-Fan, The, 24-25, 30, 115-116, 164, 220, 401, 415, 434, 451, 457-458
 Sibilla (aka Elena Drago), 110, 338
 Siciliano, Sam,
 Angel of the Opera, The, 396
 Side, Zigor, 324, 359
Sidhe-Devil (Aaron Allston), 406
Sidney Reilly: Ace of Spies (Robin Bruce Lockhart), 454
 Siegfried, Konrad, 304
Sierra (1974), 255
 Sigismundo, 188
Signé Furax, 52, 360
 Signet Books, 358
 Sika, 25
 Sikes, Bill, 452
 Silence, Dr John, 34
Silence of the Lambs (Thomas Harris), 241, 270, 307
Silmarillion, The (J.R.R. Tolkien), 61
 Silurian, 435
 Silver, Greatheart, 184-185
 Silver, Long John, 185, 347-348, 426
 Silver, Miss Maud, 88-89
Silver Blaze (Arthur Conan Doyle), 453
 Silver Buck, The, 185
 Silver Eye of Dagon, The, 54, 56-58
 Silver John (aka John the Balladeer), 40, 47, 106, 110-111
Silver Pyramid, The: see *The Heritage of Doc Savage*
 Silver Simoleon, The, 185
Silver Streak, The, 53
 Silver Surfer, 138, 228, 261, 406
Silver Surfer, The,
 Heir of Frankenstein, The (Stan Lee & John Buscema), 138, 138-139
Silver Surfer/Superman (George Perez & Ron Lim), 228
Silver Wings for Vicki (Helen Wells), 38
 Silverman, Dr Susan, 334, 350, 353, 362-363
 Silverando, Don Ernesto, 120
 Silvestri, Inspector, 458
 Silvestri, Marc,
 Darkness/Batman, The (with Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
 Family Ties (with Christina Z., David Wohl & Michael Turner), 288
 Silvestro, Peter, 449
 Simbar, 186, 192, 207
 Simenon, Georges, 52, 77, 395
 Affaire Saint-Fiacre, L' (aka *Maigret Goes Home*), 81
 Simon, Neil, 121
 Simon Magus, 287
 Simon of Gitta, 81, 364
 Simon Sharp, 469
 Simone, Gail,
 Convergence (with Joyce Chin), 331
 Simonson, Walter,
 Tarzan vs Predator at the Earth's Core (with Lee Weeks), 50, 50, 70, 378
 Simpson, 169
 Simpson, Alan,
 Spy with a Cold Nose, The (with Ray Galton), 439
 Sinanju, 252, 336, 414
 Sinbad, 331
 Sinbad, Prince, 423
 Sinclair, 164
 Sinclair, Lord Brett, 76-77, 148, 150
 Singapore 158
 Singh, Mukesh,
 Witchblade/Devi (Ron Marz, Samit Basu & Eric Basaldua), 361-362
 Singh, Narayan, 258
 Singh, Ram, 153
 Singh pirates, 423
Singin' in the Rain (1952), 469
 Singleton, 399
Sinister Mme Atomos, The: see *La Sinistre Mme Atomos*
Sinistre Mme Atomos, La (André Caroff), 110, 110
 Sinnott, Joe,
 Adventures of Captain America, The (with Donald F. Glut & Sal Buscema), 40
 Marvel Treasury Edition: Spider-Man and Superman: The Heroes and the Holocaust (with Jim Shooter, Marv Wolfman & John Buscema), 227
 Sinor, Bradley H.,
 Adventure of the Other Detective, The, 394
 Dark and Stormy Nights (Bradley H. Sinor), 394
Sins of Sumuru (aka *Nude in Mink*) (Sax Rohmer), 78
 Siodmak, Curt, 160

Sir Harold and the Gnome King (L. Sprague de Camp), 72
Sir Harold of Zodanga (L. Sprague de Camp), 72, 86
 Sirius Cybernetics Corporation, 385
 Sisko, Benjamin, 383, 385-386
 Sitapur, 360
 Siva, 44
Six Million Dollar Man, The, 74, 191, 220
 Secret of Bigfoot, The, 187
Six Napoleons, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 457
 Skeeter, 466
Skeleton Crew (Stephen King), 217, 229, 231, 236, 241
Skinburn (Philip José Farmer), 195
 Skinner, Cortney, 21
 Skipp, John,
 Light at the End (with Craig Spector), 467
 Skull, Dr, 185
 Skull Cave, 311
Skull Diggery (Warren Murphy & Richard Sapir), 264, 264
 Skull Island, 410, 426
 Skull Killer, The (aka Dr Jeffrey Fairchild), 185, 268
 Skull Squad, 92
 Skull Island, 98, 420, 438
Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow (2004), 438
Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow (Kevin J. Anderson), 438
 Sky One, 294
Sky Pirates of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
 Sky Rangers, 24-25
Skylark, 433
 Skype, 291
 Skywolf, 27, 442, 456
Slaughtered Lamb, The, 72-73
Slaughterhouse-Five (Kurt Vonnegut), 106, 391
Slaves of Sumuru (aka *Sumuru*) (Sax Rohmer), 78
 Slavin, 42
 Sleepy Hollow, 209
Slice of Death, A (1979), 324
 Sliver, Miss Fan, 88
 Sloan, Dr Mark, 288
 Sloan, Steve, 288
 Slope, Obadiah, 425
 Slow Glass Mirrors, 435
 Slusho, 374
 Small, John A.,
 Kiss of the Vampire, 143, 285
 Phelps Dossier, The, 281
 Small, Jon,
 Leading Comics: Exiles in Time (with Maurice del Borgo), 412-413
 Small, Louis, Jr,
 Dracula War, The (with Kurt Busiek, Tom Sniegoski & Jim Balent), 266
 Nine Kinds of Dirt (with Warren Ellis & Mark Morales), 287-288
 Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Scott Lobdell, Randy Green, Keu Cha & Clarence Lansang), 302
 Smallville, 429
 Smart, Max, 134
 SMERSH, 124, 170, 173, 459-460
 Smiley, George, 107, 253
 Smith, 46
 Smith, Algernon Heathcote "Smitty", 38, 42, 68, 181
 Smith, Beau,
 Wolverine/Shi: Dark Night of Judgment (with William Tucci), 307
 Smith, Cam,
 Fantastic Four: In the Best of Families (with Karl Kesel & Stuart Immonen), 418-419
 Smith, Clark Ashton, 455
 Door to Saturn, The, 402
 Family Tree of the Gods, The, 402
 Plutonian Drug, The, 403
 Vulthoom, 403
 Smith, Cynthia, 276, 283
 Smith, Dean Wesley,
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds (with John J. Ordovery & Paula M. Block), 387
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds II, 296, 383
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds III (with John J. Ordovery & Paula M. Block), 144-145
 Smith, Sir Denis Nayland, 42, 46, 55, 89, 111, 130, 166, 179, 185, 198, 210, 212, 215, 222-223, 226, 236, 245, 399
 Smith, Diet, 235
 Smith, E.E. "Doc", 87, 375, 391, 428, 433
 Children of the Lens, 391
 First Lensman, 391
 Galactic Patrol, 391
 Gray Lensman, 391
 Masters of the Vortex, 391
 Second Stage Lensman, 391
 Triplanetary, 368, 391, 391
 Smith, Frederick E.,
 Persuaders, The, 150
 Smith, George H.,
 Second War of the Worlds, The, 123, 409-410
 Smithers, Jack,
 Combined Forces, 83, 83-85
 Smith, John,
 Vampirella: Fear of Mirrors (Mike Mayhew), 321
 Vampirella: Hungry Ghosts (with Dawn Brown), 324-325
 Smith, Johnny, 149, 254, 256, 266-267

Smith, Leiko: see The Black Lotus
 Smith, Northwest, 402
 Smith, Penelope Gray: see Nellie Gray
 Smith, Steve, 449
 Smith-Cumming, Mansfield, 454
 Smitty: see Algernon Heathcote Smith
 SMOG, 164
 Smoke, 446
Smoking Mirror, The (Frank Schildiner), 96
 Smythe, Sir Daines Neighland, 185
 Snark, Boss, 265
 Sneed, Lancaster: see Shockwave
 Snejbjerg, Peter,
 Batman: Detective No. 27 (with Michael
 Uslan), 397-398
 Love, Lies and the Lost City (with Henning
 Cure & Teddy Kristiansen), 267
 Sniegoski, Tom,
 Chains of Chaos (with John Stinsman, Kirk
 Van Wormer, Caesar & Joe Weems), 275,
 275
 Creatures of the Night (with Jim Valentino,
 Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer, Arthur
 Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
 Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher
 Golden, Peter Gutierrez, William Tucci,
 Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
 Dracula War, The (with Kurt Busiek, Louis
 Small Jr & Jim Balent), 266
 Embrace the Wolf (with Christopher Golden,
 Dave Hoover, Troy Hubbs & Jason
 Martin), 386
 Monster War (with Christopher Golden,
 Joyce Chin, Vitor Ishimura & Scott Kester),
 343-344, 351
 S.N.I.F., 54-55, 57-58, 114
 SNIF, 54-55, 58
 Snix, 47
 Snoopy, 456
 Snowfield, California, 74-75
 Snowhill, Beryl, 27, 162
Snows of Kilimanjaro, The (Ernest Hemingway),
 242
 Snyder, John K., III,
 Airboy Meets the Prowler (with Timothy
 Truman, Chuck Dixon, Michael H. Price &
 Graham Nolan), 249
 Prowler (with Timothy Truman), 249
 Revenge of the Prowler (with Timothy
 Truman), 250
Samba for Sherlock, A (Jô Soares), 434
 Sobchak, Walter, 352
 Sobol, Donald J.,
 Encyclopedia Brown, Boy Detective, 109
 Society of Infallible Detectives, 393-394
Soft Whisper of the Dead, The (Charles L. Grant),
 452, 458
Soho Golem (Kim Newman), 167
 Soir, 401
 Solar, 189
 Solar, Dr Philip (aka The Man of the Atom), 108,
 189, 207
 Soldier of Fortune, Inc., 285
Soldier of Fortune, Inc.: see *Special Ops Force*
 Solitaire (aka Simone Latrelle), 347-348
 Solo, Dade, 185
 Solo, Han, 19-20, 379-380
 Solo, Napoleon, 115, 119-120, 123, 125, 128,
 130, 135-136, 140, 150-151, 178, 180, 238,
 270, 274, 289
 Solomon's Eye, 216
 Solovar, 413
 Sombra Vengadora, La, 150
Some Girls Do (1969), 84
*Some Observations Upon a Series of Kalmuk
 Skulls* (Professor George Edward Challenger),
 177
*Some Unknown Members of the Wold Newton
 Family* website, 73
 Somers, Jonathan Swift, III, 232, 236, 390
 Fat in the Fire, A, 371
Something in the Wood (August Derleth), 56-57
Sometimes There Is Justice: see *It's a Lousy
 World*
Somewhere in Time (1980), 441
 Sommers, Jaime, 187-188, 220
 Somtow, S.P.,
 Vampire Junction, 468
 Vanitas (S.P. Somtow), 468
Son of Kong (1933), 98, 438
 Sons of the Tiger, 159, 161
 Sons of the Two Moons, 403
Sorcerer Conjurer Wizard Witch (Kim Newman),
 145, 206
 Sorn, 435
 Soror, 400
Sothoth (spaceship), 376
Sound of Murder, The (Rex Stout), 22
 South America, 320
 South Seas, 321
 Southern, Terry,
 Blue Movie, 469
 Souvestre, Pierre, 56, 264, 433-434, 454
 Souvenir Press, 129
Space Trilogy (C.S. Lewis), 32, 61, 325, 381
 Spacely Sprockets, 385
 Spada, Prince, 423
 Spade, Sam, 21, 29, 52-53, 58, 121, 190-191,
 298, 439
 Spade, Sam, Jr, 27, 121, 190-191
 Spade, Sam, III, 298

Spafford, Dr Hezekiah, 219
 Spain, 89, 146, 154-155
 Spaniard, The (aka Robert Estacado), 37, 345
 Spangler, Bill,
 Mutual Assured Destruction, 133
 Sparacio, Mark,
 Liberty Girl (with Dennis Mallonee), 424
Spare Change (Robert B. Parker), 353
 Sparling, Jack,
 Claire Voyant, 38
 Spaulding, Captain Geoffrey T., 193
Spawn of Frankenstein, 310
Special Marvel Edition, 157, 157
Special Ops Force (aka *Soldier of Fortune, Inc.*),
 Genesis, 285
Special Unit 2, 330
 Grain, The, 320
 Spector, Craig,
 Light at the End (with John Skipp), 467
 SPECTRE, 118, 124, 223, 420
 Speed, Jake, 242
 Speed Buggy, 172
Speed Buggy, 172
Speed Racer, 413
 Speedy, 413
 Speigelman, Elizabeth "Bitsy", 229, 242, 279
 Spektor, Dr Adam, 160-161, 168, 170, 172-173,
 181-183, 186, 189-190, 192-193, 197, 200,
 203-204, 207-208, 308, 313-314, 322, 328-329,
 339-340, 357
 Spektor Manor, 340
 Spence, Lewis, 156
 Encyclopedia of Occultism, The, 143
 Spencer, Bud, 345
 Spender, C.G.B.: see The Cigarette Smoking
 Man
 Spengler, Egon, 239
 Spenser, 75, 78, 173, 244, 248, 286, 300-301,
 327-328, 331, 334, 340, 346, 350, 352-353,
 358, 360, 362-363
 Spenser, Captain, 455
 Sphere Books, 144, 215
 SPHINX, 114
 Sphinx of the Ice, The, 182, 434-435
Sphinx of the Ice Fields, The (Jules Verne), 182,
 434
 Spider, The (aka Richard Wentworth), 21-23, 47-
 48, 152-153, 157, 185, 219, 250, 265, 268, 275,
 296, 416, 446
Spider, The (magazine), 265
 Slaughter, Inc., 268
 Web, The, 268
Spider 1 Sneak Preview, The, 268
Spider: Judgment Knight, The, 22
 Strange Case of the Spider and Mr Hyde, The
 (Howard Hopkins), 21-22
 Spider-Man (aka Peter Parker), 107, 166, 169,
 171, 192, 195-197, 213, 221-222, 224-225,
 227-228, 231, 234, 241-242, 244, 405, 466
 Spider-Man (3 *Dev Adam*) 169
Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds
 (J.M. DeMatteis, Mark Bagley, Scott Hanna &
 Mark Farmer), 228, 242
Spider-Man/Red Sonja (Michael Avon Oeming &
 Mel Rubi), 241
 Spider-Woman (aka Jessica Drew), 210, 220, 224
Spider-Woman,
 Suddenly...The Shroud! (Mark Gruenwald,
 Carmine Infantino & Al Gordon), 220
Spider's Web: Starring Web-Man, The,
 Web of Time, The (Chuck Dixon & Sam
 Glanzman), 262
 Spike (*Buffy the Vampire Slayer*), 331, 335
 Spike (*Sunny Randall*), 362-363
Spike vs Dracula (Peter David, Zach Howard &
 Nicola Scott), 335, 335
 Spillane, Mickey, 89
 Girl Hunters, The, 129
 I, the Jury, 57
 Spilsbury, Sir Bernard, 32
 Spirit, The (aka Denny Colt), 17, 32, 39, 65-66,
 124-125, 193-194, 252, 398, 447
Spirit, The, 18, 40, 52, 59, 353, 433
 Interview with the Spirit, An, 124-125
 Spirit Lab (Will Eisner), 125
Spirit of Frankenstein, 310
 Spirou, 56
Spirou et Fantasio, 56
 Spiteri, Paul, 28, 93, 108, 136, 152, 363, 370-371
 Pearls from Peoria (ed.), 232, 236
 Time Distorter, The, 98-99
 Spitfire, 419
 Splatterpunk (aka Michael Talbot), 312
 Splendid Six, The, 205-206
Split Image (Robert B. Parker), 362-363
 Spock, Mr, 138, 144, 374, 376-379, 382-383,
 388-389
 Spook, 232-233
Spooks,
 Celebrity, 339
 Sprague, Scientific, 393
 Sprague, Ted, 352
 Spring, Howard,
 Fame is the Spur, 461
 Spring-Heeled Jack, 282, 301, 423
 Springwood, 141, 237
 Spurlock, Duane,
 Moon of the Demon Men, 80
Spy Game (2001), 266
Spy in Black, The (1939), 455
Spy Kids (2001), 345
Spy Kids 2: Island of Lost Dreams (2002), 323

- Spy Who Loved Me, The* (1976), 461
Spy with a Cold Nose, The (1966), 439
Spy with a Cold Nose, The (Ray Galton & Alan Simpson), 439
Spyography: The Doctor Evil Story, 304
 Stableford, Brian, 110, 123, 395, 425
 After the Stone Age, 330
 Changelings and Other Metamorphic Tales, 330
 Child-Stealers, The, 411-412
 Empire of Fear, The, 462
 Empire of the Necromancers, The, 411-412
 Frankenstein and the Vampire Countess, 412
 Grey Men, The, 411
 Return of Frankenstein, The, 412
 Shadow of Frankenstein, The, 411, 411
 Sherlock Holmes and the Vampires of Eternity, 438, 438
 Titan Unwrecked; Or, Futility Revisited, The, 442
 Vampire in Paris, The, 412
 Werewolves of London, The, 453
 Where Zombie Armies Clash by Night, 412
 Stachel, Bruno, 456
Stacked Actors (Peter A. Worthy), 131, 334
 Stamp, Terence, 462
Stand, The (Stephen King), 229, 243, 283, 439
 Standish, Tiger, 19
 Stanley, Donald,
 Holmes Meets 007, 418
 Stantz, Ray, 239
 Star, Lance, 24-25, 44
Star for a Warrior, A (Manly Wade Wellman), 40, 132
Star Prince, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 20-21
*Star*Reach*, 194
Star Spangled War Stories, 33
Star Trek, 187, 269, 294-295, 320, 354, 364, 374-381, 405, 430, 444, 468
 Assignment: Earth, 138, 145, 187
 Cage, The, 444
 Changeling, The, 269, 294
 Enemy Within, The, 386
 Journey to Babel, 379
 Menagerie, The, 444
 Metamorphosis, 369
 Requiem for Methuselah, 389-390
 Shore Leave, 376
 Space Seed, 187
 Tomorrow Is Yesterday, 144, 365
 Where No Man has Gone Before, 375, 375
 Wolf in the Fold, 187, 376, 382
Star Trek (James Blish), 144
Star Trek (DC comics),
 Wolf on the Prowl, 381-382
Star Trek (2009), 364, 374, 382
Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan (1982), 187
Star Trek III: The Search for Spock (1984), 382
Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home (1986)
Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country (1991), 261, 376, 378, 382, 382-383
Star Trek Annotated Timeline (Win Scott Eckert), 375, 381
Star Trek Chronology (Michael & Denise Okuda), 375
Star Trek: Deep Space Nine, 388, 400
 Emissary, 385
 If Wishes Were Horses, 365, 386
 Little Green Men, 64, 145
Star Trek: Deep Space Nine Companion (Terry J. Erdmann & Paula M. Block), 385
Star Trek: Enterprise, 373
 Chosen Realm, 373
Star Trek: First Contact (1996), 113, 368-269, 387, 387
Star Trek Log (Alan Dean Foster), 377, 378
Star Trek: Nemesis (2002), 390
Star Trek: Strange New Worlds (Dean Wesley Smith, John J. Ordovery & Paula M. Block, eds), 387
Star Trek: Strange New Worlds II (Dean Wesley Smith), 296, 383
Star Trek: Strange New Worlds III (Dean Wesley Smith, John J. Ordovery & Paula M. Block, eds), 144-145
Star Trek: Tales from the Captain's Table (Keith R.A. DeCandido), 390
Star Trek: The Animated Series, 320
 Ambergris Element, The, 383
 How Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth, 121, 377
 Once Upon a Planet, 376
 Slaver Weapon, 377-378
Star Trek: The Next Generation, 188, 249, 376-377, 386, 389, 405
 Coming of Age, 384
 Elementary, Dear Data, 377, 382
 Encounter at Farpoint, 400
 Lonely Among Us, 382
 Matter of Time, A, 296
 Neutral Zone, The, 188
 Second Chances, 386
 Ship in a Bottle, 377, 382
 Time's Arrow, 384
 Up the Long Ladder, 384
Star Trek: The Next Generation Technical Manual, 384
Star Trek: Voyager, 400
 Relativity, 389
 37s, The, 386
Star Trex, 375, 405
Star Wars (1977), 20, 379-380

- Star Wars Tales*,
Into the Great Unknown (Haden Blackman & Sean Murphy), 19-20
 Starbase 12, 378, 380
 Starbase 25, 377
 Starbuck, Captain, 379-380
 Starfleet, 374, 381-383, 389-390
 Stark, Erik John, 402
 Stark, Tony: see Iron Man
 Starlin, Jim, 157
 Starman (aka Jack Knight), 295
 Starman (aka Ted Knight), 295
 Starr, Professor H.W.,
Case of Identity, or The Adventure of the Seven Claytons, A, 451
 Starr, Richard Dean,
Tides of Justice, 46
Starship Troopers (Robert Heinlein), 381
Stations of the Nightmare (Philip José Farmer), 167-168, 168
 Staton, Joe
Batman Family: A Choice of Destinies (with Paul Levitz & Bob Layton), 212
Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: Dark Waters of Death (with Joe Staton & Sonny Trinidad), 199
E-Man: The Brain and the Bomb (with Nicola Cuti), 169
Femme Noir: Chambers of Horror (with Christopher Mills), 19
P.I.'s: Four Color Crime, The (with Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 238
 Statzer, Bob,
House Where Death Dwells, The, 418
 Stavros, 285
Stay Alive (James Bond), 162
 Steadman, 270, 274
Stealing Joe Crick (Chuck Dixon), 37
Stealing of an Atomic Bomb, The: see Vol de la Bombe Atomique, Le
 Steam Man of the Plains, The, 445
 Stebbins, Sergeant Purley, 94, 96
 Steed, John, 104, 119, 130, 136, 140, 164, 181, 187, 214, 238, 253, 270, 274, 289, 313, 446
 Steel Comrade, The, 423
Steel Tsar, The (Michael Moorcock), 426
 Steele, Barbara, 453, 459, 468
 Steele, Dale, 122, 143
Steinway Collection, The (Robert J. Randisi), 208-209
 Stelfreeze, Brian,
Broken Trinity: Angelus (with Ron Marz), 361
 Stempel, Aaron, 379
 Stemple, Aaron, 379
 Stemple family, 374
 Stenbock, Eric, Count
True Story of a Vampire, The, 452
Stepford Wives, The (Ira Levin), 166, 188
Stephen King's Rose Red, 320, 323
 Stephen, Sir, 93
 Steranko, Jim,
Strange Tales: Beware...The Deadly Dreadnought! (with Roy Thomas), 125-126
Strange Tales: So Evil, The Night!! (with Frank Giacoia), 128
Strange Tales: When Comes...Black Noon! (with Bill Everett), 128
 Sterling, 274
 Stern, Dave.
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider, 312
 Stern, Donald, 319-320
 Stern, Roger,
Darkman vs Army of Darkness (with Kurt Busiek & James Fry), 352-353
Incredible Hulk vs Superman: Double Lives, The (with Steve Rude & Al Milgrom), 111, 111-112, 228
Invincible Iron Man: Death Lair, The (with Jeff Aclin) 158
 Sternwood, 465
Steve Canyon,
Heroin Smuggler (Milton Caniff), 90
 Stevens, Cat, 345
 Stevens, Dave,
Rocketeer, The, 56
Tarzan Weekly: Tarzan and the Monster Men (with Don Glut & Danny Bulanadi), 143
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, 321
Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The, 22, 147, 169, 451
Treasure Island, 348, 426
 Stewart, John, 328
 Steyne, Lord, 410
Stiff as a Broad (G.G. Fickling), 147
 Stillson, Greg, 256
 Stine, Hank,
Day in the Life, A, 142
Sting of the Green Hornet (Ron Fortier & Jeff Butler), 22, 33-34, 34, 45, 190
 Stinsman, John,
Avengelyne/Glory (with Robert Napton), 278-279
Chains of Chaos (with Tom Sniegowski, Kirk Van Wormer, Caesar & Joe Weems), 275, 275
 Stirling, S.M.,
Peshawar Lancers, The, 430
 Stock, Barbara, 470
 Stock, James, 408
 Stockbridge, Grant,
Man Who Ruled in Hell, The, 265

- Stoker, Bram, 460
Dracula, 141, 144-146, 155, 167, 182, 186, 307-308, 324, 329, 340, 349, 405, 408, 414, 437, 442, 451-452, 457, 469
Dracula's Guest, 452
Stolen March, The (Dornford Yates), 84
- Stone, Chic,
Invaders: Heil Frankenstein, The (with Don Glut & Bill Black), 35
- Stone, Emily,
Hack/Slash: Cassie and Vlad Meet the Re-Animator (with Tim Seeley), 359
- Stone, Jesse, 286, 314, 327-328, 331-332, 340, 346, 350, 352-353, 358, 362-363
- Stone, John, 446
- Stone, Lori,
Black Squall, The, 292
- Stone, Mike, 244
- Stone Cold* (Robert B. Parker), 286
- Stonebender, Jake, 256
- Stoneham, C.T.,
Kaspa the Lion Man, 413
Lion's Way, The, 413
- Storey, Madame Rosika, 427
- Storm, Johnny: see *The Human Torch*
- Storm, Sue, 106
- Storm Music* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Story of Atlantis, The* (W. Scott-Elliot), 434
- Story of O, The*: see *Histoire d'O*
- Storm of the Century* (Stephen King), 257, 439
- StormWatch: A Finer World*, 446
- StormWatch: Change or Die*, 446
- Stout, Rex, 89, 96, 218, 252
Broken Vase, The, 27
By His Own Hand, 94
Sound of Murder, The, 22
- Strange, Dr Stephen, 112, 202-203, 216, 222, 231-232, 234, 261, 357
- Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 22, 147, 169, 451
- Strange Case of the End of Civilisation As We Know It* (John Cleese, Jack Hobbs & Joe McGrath), 209, 439
- Strange Case of the Three Revolvers, The* (Anthony Grey), 439
- Strange Conflict: A Black Magic Story* (Dennis Wheatley), 348
- Strange Tales, 128*
Beware...The Deadly Dreadnought! (Roy Thomas & Jim Steranko), 125-126
So Evil, The Night!! (Jim Steranko & Frank Giacoia), 128
When Comes...Black Noon! (Jim Steranko & Bill Everett), 128
- Strange Wine* (Harlan Ellison), 201
- Strange World of Coffin Joe* (1968), 463
- Stranger, The* (Albert Camus), 19, 54
- Stranger in Paradise* (Robert B. Parker), 358
- Strangers* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 440, 440
- Strangers, The, 338, 440
- Strategic Air Command, 144
- Stratman, Thomas M.K.,
Cthulhu's Heirs, 133
- Stratton, Thomas,
Invisibility Affair, The, 131
- Straub, Peter,
Black House, The (with Stephen King), 229, 323, 439
Talisman, The (with Stephen King), 232, 256, 323, 439
- Strazewski, Len
Action Comics Weekly: Phantom Lady II, The (with Chuck Austen), 254
- Streamliner* (Richard A. Lupoff), 63
- Street, Della, 88-89, 104
- Street Hawk, 240
- Street Hawk*, 240-241
Hot Target, 241
Murder is a Novel Idea, 241
- Street & Smith, 398
- Streetcar Named Desire, A* (Tennessee Williams), 418
- Streets of San Francisco, The*, 244
- Streetwolf (aka Nathan Blackhorse), 246
- Strickland, Dr Hugh, 215
- Strike, 442
- Strike, Sgt (aka Russell Carlyle), 27, 250, 442
- Stripper, The, 286
- Strogoff, Michael, 395
- Stromboli, Baron, 423
- Strong, Tom, 426
- Struan and Sons, 379-380
- Stu, 467
- Stuart, Jeffrey, 74
- Study in Emerald, A* (Neil Gaiman), 440
- Study in Terror, A* (1966), 127
- Study in Terror, A* (Ellery Queen), 127, 127, 149
- Stuff That Dreams Are Made Of: The History of the Maltese Falcon, The* (Brad Mengel), 27
- Stumm, Colonel, 84
- Sub-Mariner, The (aka Namor), 33-35, 231, 261, 350-351, 419
- Subterranean*, 145
- Subterranean Press, 28, 83, 93, 100, 108, 152, 168, 178, 213, 232, 236, 263, 391, 415, 438
- Such Power Is Dangerous* (Dennis Wheatley), 200
- Suckers: Bleeding London Dry* (Anne Billson), 470
- Sue, Eugene,
Wandering Jew, The, 142

- Sullivan, John "Sully John", 105, 239, 306
- Sulu, Hikaru, 377, 382
- Sumatra, 98, 347, 349
- Sumatry Queen, 410
- Summerfield, Bernice, 363
- Summerisle, 182
- Summers, Buffy, 290, 300, 307, 311, 315, 468
- Summers, Montague, 156
- Vampire: His Kith and Kin, The*, 156
- Vampire in Europe, The*, 156
- Werewolf, The*, 143
- Sumuru, 55, 78, 164
- Sumuru*: see *Slaves of Sumuru*
- Sun Also Rises, The* (Ernest Hemingway), 411, 454
- Sun Dog, The* (Stephen King), 262, 266-267
- Sunglasses After Dark* (Nancy A. Collins), 466
- Sunlight, John, 78, 259, 263, 433
- Sunset Boulevard* (1950), 469
- Super-Detective*, 17
- Super Fly* (1972), 466
- Super-jujitsu, 402
- Superman (aka Clark Kent), 17, 33-34, 36, 50, 65, 72, 78, 111-112, 196-197, 214, 222, 227-228, 231, 242, 244, 401, 404-405, 420, 429, 440, 445-446, 459
- Superman & Batman: Generations* (John Byrne), 119
- Superman and Tarzan: Sons of the Jungle* (Chuck Dixon & Carlos Meglia), 440
- Superman/Fantastic Four: The Infinite Destruction* (Dan Jurgens & Art Thibert), 228
- Superman vs The Amazing Spider-Man: A Duel of Titans* (Gerry Conway, Ross Andru & Dick Giordano), 196, 196-197
- Superman vs Wonder Woman* (Gerry Conway, José Luis Garcia-López & Dan Adkins), 36
- Superman: War of the Worlds* (Roy Thomas & Michael Lark), 440, 440
- Supernatural Law*, 218
- Werewolves...and the Women Who Love Them* (Batton Lash), 352
- Super-Powers in the Wold Newton Universe – Explained* (Matthew Baugh), 23
- Superzan, 139, 166
- Supreme, 279, 334
- Sûreté, The, 56, 64, 76, 458
- Surrogate Assassin, The* (Christopher Leppke), 441
- Suspense and Sensibility* (Carrie Bebris), 430
- Suspiria* (1976), 460
- Sussex, 54, 75
- Sussex Manuscript, The* (Fred Pelton), 202
- Sutton, Tom,
- Marvel Team-Up: Rags to Riches* (with Steven Grant & Carmine Infantino), 224
- Vampirella: Carnival of the Damned* (with Archie Goodwin), 144
- Vampirella: The Testing* (with Archie Goodwin), 144
- Vampirella: Who Serves the Cause of Chaos?* (with Archie Goodwin), 144
- Suzuki, James, 113, 285
- Suzuki, Kissy, 113
- Svejk, 455
- Swain, Inspector Alfred, 404
- Swartz, Jon D.,
- On the Trail of Professor Proteus* (with Jim Harmon), 44
- Swartz, Miss, 410
- Swellhead* (Kim Newman), 206, 333
- Swift, Dr Barton, 219, 219
- Swift, Jonathan,
- Gulliver's Travels*, 348, 401
- Swift, Tom, 219, 417, 446
- Swift, Tom, Jr, 91
- Swinburne, Algernon,
- Faustine*, 455
- Switzerland, 35, 204, 261, 296, 424
- Sword of Dracula, 443
- Sword of Fate, The* (Dennis Wheatley), 200
- Sykes, Norbert: see Badger
- Syllogismobile, 72
- Syn, Dr Christopher 19, 61, 75
- Syn, Dr Reginald, 61
- Synthetic Men of Mars, 274
- Szandor, 330
- Szasz, Charles Victor, 130-131
- T1000 Terminator, 312
- Taaffe, John, Jr, 412
- Tai-Pan* (James Clavell), 380
- Taine, Sidney, 268-269, 315
- Taine, Sydney, 269, 315
- Take a Murder* (Richard S. Prather), 303
- Tala, 66
- Talbot, John Lawrence: see The Wolf Man
- Talbot, Lawrence: see The Wolf Man
- Talbot, Michael: see Splatterpunk
- Talented Mr Ripley, The* (Patricia Highsmith), 460
- Tales of Frankenstein* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 314
- Tales of Hoffmann, The* (1951), 461
- Tales of Masks and Mayhem*, 47
- Tales of the Cthulhu Mythos* (August Derleth), 189
- Tales of the Gold Monkey*, 98
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 1: The Modern Babylon* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 56, 76-77, 82, 89, 263, 348, 368, 442
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 2: Gentlemen of the Night* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 20, 55, 63, 106, 179, 263, 341, 399, 411

Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 3: Danse Macabre (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 52, 58, 111, 146, 148, 164, 263, 395, 399-400, 402, 411, 413, 427, 432
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 4: Lords of Terror (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 113, 123, 402, 412
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 5: The Vampires of Paris (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 64, 93, 96, 126, 201, 412
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 6: Grand Guignol (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 60, 74, 97, 117, 118, 372, 400-401, 412, 435
Tales of the Slayer II, 348
Tales of the White Wolf, 244
Tales of the Zombie, 348, 349
 Talesi, Tom “The Bug”, 310
 Talia, 191
 Taliesin, 427
Talisman, The (Stephen King & Peter Straub), 232, 256, 323, 439
 Tallard, Ken, 185
 Tamerlis, Zoe, 467
 Tan, Billy,
 Tomb Raider/The Darkness (with David Wohl), 313
 Tana leaves, 81, 318, 339-340
 Tanenbaum, Robert K.,
 Material Witness, 218
 Tanghal, Romeo,
 Brave and the Bold: The Secret That Saved the World, The (with Bob Haney & Frank McLaughlin), 35
 Rook: The Fighting Armenian, The (with Will Richardson & Rudy Nebres), 226
 Tannah plants, 81
 Tanner, Bill, 174-175
 Tantimedh, Adi,
 Blackshirt (with Diego Olmos), 291
 Tantor, 396
 Tantor the mastodon, 306
 Tara of Helium, 403
 Tarantino, Quentin, 272, 282, 323, 345
 Tarantino-verse, 272
 TARDIS, 380
Target for Tonight (Richard Telfair), 106
Tarnished Angels (1957), 455
 Tarr, Black Jack, 166, 214, 236, 245, 278, 445
 Tars Tarkas, 69
 Tarzan (aka Lord Greystoke), 29, 33, 37-38, 50, 53, 63, 66, 69-71, 77, 87, 90, 98, 105, 120-121, 129, 136, 143, 152, 160-162, 169, 171, 179, 181, 212, 223, 232, 242, 245, 247-248, 255-256, 262, 264, 267, 273-274, 297, 301, 303, 306, 316, 330, 369-371, 373, 377, 395, 408-411, 413, 416, 418, 423, 426, 428, 436, 440-441, 444, 446, 451, 457-458
Tarzan (newspaper strip),
 Back to Pellucidar (Don Kraar & Gray Morrow), 247-248
 Dead Moon of Pellucidar (aka *The Jewel of Pellucidar*) (Russ Manning), 105
 Face in the Swamp, The (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 301
 Flight from Pellucidar (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 306
 Odyssey (Don Kraar & Gray Morrow), 273-274, 316
 Return to the Land That Time Forgot (Don Kraar & Gray Morrow), 256
 Roof of the World, The (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 303
 Tarzan and Queen Xiona, or, Tarzan and the Face of Death (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 316
 Ultimate Survivor, or, Tarzan and the Tree of Life, The (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 316
Tarzan (Dark Horse comic),
 Legion of Hate (Allan Gross, Christopher Schenk & George Freeman), 70
 Savage Heart, The (Allan Gross, Mike Grell & Christopher Schenk), 66, 70, 105
 Tales of Pellucidar (Thomas Yeates & Steve Bissette), 66, 105
 Tarzan's Jungle Fury (Bruce Jones, Christopher Schenk & Thomas Yeates), 70
Tarzan Alive (Philip José Farmer), 27, 55-56, 63, 162, 172, 178-180, 370-371, 398, 451
Tarzan and Carson of Venus: The Love King (Darko Macan & Igor Kordey), 37, 37, 70
Tarzan and John Carter: Warlords of Mars (Bruce Jones, Bret Blevins & Ricardo Villagram), 51, 51-52, 70, 316
Tarzan and the Golden Lion (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
Tarzan and the New Atlantis (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 297
Tarzan and the Valley of Gold (1966), 53, 120, 121
Tarzan and the Valley of Gold (Fritz Leiber), 121
Tarzan at Mars' Core (Edward Hirshman), 71
Tarzan at the Earth's Core (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 303
Tarzan in the Land That Time Forgot, 63
Tarzan Lives (Philip José Farmer), 152
Tarzan, Lord of the Jungle
 Tarzan and the Island of Dr Morphos, 129
 Tarzan and the Space God, 120-121, 377
Tarzan of the Apes (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 163

Tarzan on Mars (John Bloodstone), 50, 69-71, 248, 316
Tarzan: The Lost Adventure (Edgar Rice Burroughs & Joe R. Lansdale), 70
Tarzan the Warrior, 255
Tarzan vs IBM, 116, 118
Tarzan vs Predator at the Earth's Core (Lee Weeks & Walter Simonson), 50, 50, 66, 70, 378
Tarzan Weekly,
Tarzan and the Monster Men (Don Glut, Danny Bulanadi & Dave Stevens), 143
 Tarzana, California, 50
Taste (Roald Dahl), 83
 Tatterdemalion, 224
 Tau Eridani Cloud, 308
 Tavish, Mac, 232-233
 Tawmby, Isaac, 185
Taxi Driver (1976), 466
 Taylor, "Lucky", 310
 Taylor, Rod, 120
 Tayman, Robert, 453, 464
 T'Challa, King: see The Black Panther
 Tcho Tcho, 435
 Teal, Inspector Claude Eustace, 130
 Team Knight Rider, 294
Team Knight Rider,
Apocalypse Maybe, 269, 294-295
Et Tu Dante, 294
 Tear of God, The, 282
 Teazle, Louise Magellan, 205-206
 Teed, Jack Hamilton,
Blood of Dracula, The, 215
 TEEN, 98
 Telfair, Richard,
Target for Tonight, 106
 Teller family, 266
 Templar, Lieutenant, 336-337
 Templar, Patricia, 337
 Templar, Simon: see The Saint
 Temple, Gregory, 411
 Temple, James, 53
Temptation of Dr Stein, The (Paul J. McAuley), 277
 Ten Brincken, 455
 Ten Ichi, 232-233
 Ténèbre Brothers, 442
 Tennington, "Bunny" Rutherford, Lord, 162-163
 Tennington, George, 172
 Tennington, Hazel, 94
 Tennington, Nina, 171-172
 Tennington, 12th Baron, 172
 Tennison, DCI Jane, 260
 Tenth Muse, The, 287-288, 321-322
10th Muse/Demonlayer (Robert Lugibihl & Marat Mychaels), 321-322
 Tenth Ray, The, 274
 Terminal, Dr, 185
 Terminator, 312, 359
Terminator, The (1984), 364
Terminator 2: Infinity, 359
 Terrestrial Interstellar Survey Service, 374
 Territories, The, 232, 323, 439
Terror of Dr Hichcock, The (1962), 459
Terror of Frankenstein (Donald F. Glut), 308-309
Terror of Madame Atomos, The: see *La Sinistre Mme Atomos*
 Terry, Nick: see The Owl
 Terry, Nick, Jr, 200
Terry and the Pirates, 315
 Tesla, 310
 Tesla, Armand, 453, 456
 Tesla, Nikola, 278, 408, 431
Tesoro de cuentos clasicos, 118
Tesoro de Moctezuma, El (1968), 128
 Tesseract, The, 435
 Testa, Royce, 406
 Tetragrammatron Press, 350
 Texas 21, 113, 228, 254, 270, 283, 317, 323, 345, 469
Texas Chainsaw Massacre, The (1974), 183, 270, 292, 469
Texas Chainsaw Massacre Part 2, The (1986), 183
Texas Chainsaw Massacre: The Next Generation, The (1995), 183
 Thackeray, William Makepeace,
Vanity Fair, 410, 435
 Thana, 467
 Thanator, 142, 402, 409
That Hideous Strength (C.S. Lewis), 61, 325, 381
 Thatcher, Stephen, 185
T.H.E. Cat, 151
Theft of the Persian Slipper, The (Edward D. Hoch), 204
 Therns, 316
 Theron, 435
 Thesiger, Ernest, 277
They Thirst (Robert McCammon), 452
 Thibaut, Etienne, 328
 Thibert, Art,
Superman/Fantastic Four: The Infinite Destruction (with Dan Jurgens), 228
 Thil, 403
 Thing, The (aka Ben Grimm), 207, 210, 216, 234-235, 418
Thing That Walked on the Wind, The (August Derleth), 435
Things That Are Not There, The (C. J. Henderson), 208, 296
 Thinking Machine: see Professor Augustus S.F.X. Van Dusen

- Thinking Machine, The* (Jacques Futrelle), 452
Thinner (Stephen King), 229
Third Cry of Legba, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 39
Third Jungle Book: A Mowgli Story, The (Michael Moorcock), 441
Third Man, The (1949), 60
Third Man, The (Graham Greene), 60
 Third Murderer, *The*, 393
This Girl for Hire (G.G. Fickling), 97, 97
This Island Earth (1955), 91, 94, 94
 Thomas, Dann,
 Dr Strange: Frankensurfer (with Roy Thomas, R. & J.M. Lofficier & Geoff Isherwood), 261
 Young All-Stars (with Roy Thomas), 446, 446-447
 Thomas, Donald,
 Case of the Greek Key, The, 404
 Execution of Sherlock Holmes, The, 404
 Thomas, Jean,
 Werewolf by Night (with Roy Thomas, Gerry Conway & Mike Ploog), 159-160
 Thomas, Roy, 419
 All-Star Squadron: Death Sword at Sunrise (with Mike Harris, Vince Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 All-Star Squadron: Mayhem in the Mile High City (with Rich Buckler, Jerry Ordway & Adrian Gonzales), 395-396
 All-Star Squadron: Never Step on a Feathered Serpent (with Rich Buckler & Jerry Ordway), 395-396
 All-Star Squadron: The Origin of Johnny Quick (with Don Heck & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 All-Star Squadron: Shanghaied into Hyperspace (with Al Dellinges), 396
 All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense (with Mike Clarke, Mike Harris, Vice Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 Batman: While the Bat's Away (with Bob Rozakis, Jose Luis Garcia-Lopez & Frank McLaughlin), 226
 Conan: The Ballad of Bêlit, The, 56, 58
 Dr Strange: Frankensurfer (with Dann Thomas, R. & J.M. Lofficier & Geoff Isherwood), 261
 Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 282
 Infinity Inc., 419, 419
 JLA: The Island of Dr Moreau (with Steve Pugh), 420, 420
 Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
 Strange Tales: Beware...The Deadly Dreadnought! (with Jim Steranko), 125-126
 Superman: War of the Worlds (with Michael Lark), 440, 440
 Werewolf by Night (with Jean Thomas, Gerry Conway & Mike Ploog), 159-160
 What If Conan the Barbarian Walked the Earth Today? (with John Buscema & Ernie Chan), 213
 Young All-Stars (with Dann Thomas), 446, 446-447
 Thompson, Brian M.,
 Mouse and the Master, 427
 Thompson, Sadie, 455
 Thompson, W.R.,
 Debtor's Planet, 188
 Thor (aka Dr Don Blake), 193
Thor Bridge (Arthur Conan Doyle), 33, 59, 179, 206
 Thorndike, Russell, 75, 410
 Thorndyke, Dr John, 75, 77, 427
 Thorne, Rowley, 48, 346, 348
 Thorner, Mark, 30
 Thorpe, Isabella, 431
 Thorpe, John, 431
Those Who Hunt by Night (Barbara Hambly), 462
3 Dev Adam (1973) 169
Three Hearts and Three Lions (Poul Anderson), 396, 427
Three Hostages, The (John Buchan), 249
Three in Chains (Seabury Quinn), 50
Three Investigators, The, 110, 241
3 Mighty Men: see 3 Dev Adam
Three Musketeers, The, 413, 431, 442-443
Three Stooges, The, 109
Three Stooges Go Around the World in a Daze (1963), 109
3001: The Final Odyssey (Arthur C. Clarke), 294, 364
Threepenny Opera, The (Bertolt Brecht & Kurt Weill), 452
Through the Gates of the Silver Key (H.P. Lovecraft & E. Hoffmann Price), 348
 THRUSH, 49, 115, 122-124, 134, 150, 420
 Thuggee, *The*, 24-25
Thunderball (Ian Fleming), 64
Thunderbirds, 395
Thunderchild, HMS, 387
Thunderchild NCC 63549, USS, 387
 Thunstone, John, 34, 39-40, 44-45, 47-48, 85, 106, 111, 348
 Darkness Out of the East, The, 44

Tiananmen Square, 264
 Tiberius, 388
 Tibet, 24, 100, 229, 248, 258, 279, 326, 362, 437
 Tibetan kadath ivy, 229
 Tibor, Baron, 181-183, 329
Tides of Justice (Richard Dean Starr), 46
 Tidwell, Terry,
 Green Hornet: Solitary Sentinel (with James
 Van Hise, Butch Burcham & Ken Penders),
 265
 Tidyman, Ernest,
 Shaft, 68, 143
 Tieri, Frank,
 Darkness/Wolverine: Old Wounds, The (with
 Tyler Kirkham & Stjepan Sejic), 37, 345
 Tierney, Richard, 364
 Treasure of Horemkhu, 81
 Tietjens, Captain, 456
 Tiger, John,
 Wipeout, 127-128
Tiger Standish Does His Stuff (Sydney Horler),
 19
Till Death Do Us Part: see *The Blood Spattered
 Bride*
 Tilney, Catherine, 177, 180
 Ghost in the Manor: A Romance, A, 177
 Tilney, Eleanor, 415
 Tilney, Henry, 431
 Tim, 334
Time and Again (Jack Finney), 148
Time Bomb (Franklin W. Dixon), 417
 Time Castle, 210, 224, 227, 230, 233, 275
Time Distorter, The (Paul Spiteri), 98-99
 Time Factory, 226
Time for Sherlock Holmes (David Dvorkin), 442
 Time Lords, 379
 Time Machine, The, 224, 239-240, 442, 442
Time Machine, The (H.G. Wells), 210, 224-225,
 264, 275, 389, 393, 442
 Time Patrol, 95, 372-373
Time Patrol (Poul Anderson), 95, 364
 Time Police, 99, 223
 Time Traveler, The, 210-211, 224-225, 263-264,
 275, 392-393, 442
Time Travelers Strictly Cash (Spider Robinson),
 211, 223, 263
Time Tunnel, The, 141
Time Wars series, *The* (Simon Hawke), 442
 Timely Comics, 22, 36
 Timepod, 296
Time's Arrow, 405
Time's Last Gift (Philip José Farmer), 264, 297,
 369, 369-371, 373
 Tin Man, 235-236
 Tincrowdor, Leo Queequeg, 168, 172
 Tindalos, 296
 Tinieblas, 139, 150, 166
 Tinker Bell, 424
 Tintin, 432, 443, 461
Tintin in the Congo (Hergé), 414
 Tiptree, James, Jr, 432
 Titan, 365
Titan, The, 442
Titan, USS, 390
Titan Unwrecked; Or, Futility Revisited, The
 (Brian Stableford), 442
Titanic, The, 184
 Tiverton, Lord, 210
 Tiziraou, 400
 Tlavati, The, 434
 TM-Bar Ranch 21
To Battle Beyond (C.J. Henderson), 30, 90
To Cast Out Fear (C.J. Henderson), 30
To Catch a Thief (1955), 94, 306
To Catch a Thief (E.W. Hornung), 179
 Tobias, John,
 *Real Ghostbusters: The Counter Clock
 Criminals* (with James Van Hise), 254
Toby Dammit (1968), 460
 Todd, Sweeney, 408, 423
 Todd, Terry, 333
 Toff, The (aka Richard Rollison), 97
 Toka, 373-374
 Tokyo, 154
 Tolan, Mark: see *The Exterminator*
 Tolkien, J.R.R.,
 Lord of the Rings, The, 61, 133, 377
 Silmarillion, The, 61
 Tolstoy, Alexei,
 Wurdalak, The, 452
Tom Mix, 429
*Tom Mix and the Mystery of the Bodiless
 Horseman* (Jim Harmon), 21
Tom Strong, 426
Tom Swift and His Flying Lab (Victor Appleton
 II), 91
 Tomahawks, The, 395
Tomb of Dracula, The, 163, 163, 167, 203, 203,
 405
 Death Rides the Rails (Marv Wolfman &
 Gene Colan), 185
 Enter: Werewolf by Night (Marv Wolfman &
 Gene Colan), 163
 Tomb of Dr Strange, The (Marv Wolfman,
 Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 202-203
 Where Lurks the Chimera (Marv Wolfman,
 Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 167
Tomb of Priscus, The (Brian Mooney), 139
Tomb of Sarah, The (F.G. Loring), 452
Tomb Raider comic, 390
 Even Tomb Raiders Need a Break Sometimes
 (Fiona Avery & Brian Ching), 316

Tomb Raider/The Darkness (David Wohl & Billy Tan), 313
 Tombstone, 184
 Tommyknockers, 256
Tommyknockers, The (Stephen King), 243, 256, 260, 265, 439
 Tomoe Gozan, 282-283, 287
Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (Peter Gutierrez, Jamal Igle, Gary Cohn, Christina Z. & Marc Patten), 283
Tomorrow Town (Kim Newman), 145, 156-157
 Tompkins, Tailspin Tommy, 157
 Tong, Dr, 186, 203
 Tonik, Al, 59, 179
 Tonto, 132, 185, 384, 446
 Tony 21
 Too'an, Lord, 24-26
 Toombs, Paul, 467
 Top Cow Comics, 37, 282, 288-289, 291-292, 295, 301-302, 306, 308, 313, 316, 318, 327-328, 331, 333-334, 337-340, 343-345, 352, 355, 357-358, 360-361, 390, 404, 406
Top Gun (1986), 470
 Top Shelf Productions, 422
 Topper, Cosmo, 26
Topper Returns (1941), 26-27
 Topps Comics, 270, 274, 280, 335
 Tor Books, 99, 168, 211, 223, 289, 401, 430, 437
Torchwood, 133, 379, 407
 Torn, 349
 Toro, 35, 419
 Torrents, Ramon,
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave
 (with Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
Total Eclipse (Marv Wolfman, Bo Hampton, et al), 442-443, 443
Touch of evil (1958), 469
Touching Evil, 332
 Tournier, Broderick, 88
 Towne, Stuart,
 Ghost of the Undead, 19
 TPS report, 341
 Tracy, Dick, 219, 235, 237, 317, 461
Trader Horn 172
 Trafalgar, 337
 Trafalmore, 105-106
 Tragg, 172-173
 Tragg, Beryl, 161
 Tragg, Jack, 161
 Train, Mr, 53
Traitor to the Living (Philip José Farmer), 168, 171-172, 172
Transition of Titus Crow, The (Brian Lumley), 146, 146
 Transylvania, 163, 309, 332-333, 466
 Trant, Luther, 393-394
 Trapani, Sol,
 Giant-Size Master of Kung Fu: Why a Tiger-Claw? (with Doug Moench & Keith Pollard), 193
 Trask, Devlin, 278
Traveling with the Dead (Barbara Hambly), 462
Travels in Time (Loki Carbis), 211, 225
 Travers, Billy, 247
 Travis, Dr Jesse, 288-289
 Traybell University, 171
Tre passi nel delirio (1968), 462
 Treasure Island, 321
Treasure Island (Robert Louis Stevenson), 348, 426
Treasure of Horemkhu (Richard Tierney), 81
Treasure of the Veste Nere, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier & Alfredo Castelli), 348, 355-356
Treatise on the Binomial Theorem (Professor James Moriarty), 177, 180
Treatise on Voodoo (Dr Saturday), 346
 Tree, Ms Michael, 237-238, 246-247, 255
 Tree of Life, 87, 316
 Treen, 435
 Trejo, Danny, 345
Trek to Legion (Dennis E. Power & Dr Peter Coogan), 375
 Trelawny, Edward John, 412
 Trellis, Professor, 87
 Tremayne, Peter,
 Vengeance of She, The, 215, 215
 Trendle, George W., 451
 Trent, Philip, 393
 Trevor, Major Steve, 419
 Triad, The, 167
Trials of Rumpole, The (John Mortimer), 432
 Triangle Planets, 403
 Triceratops, 113
 Triffids, 336, 469
 Trilby, 431
 Trimpe, Herb,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
 Marvel Team-Up: A Horse Comes Riding
 (with J.M. DeMatteis, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
 Marvel Team-Up: Of Spiders and Serpents
 (with J.M. DeMatteis, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
 Nick Fury, Agent of SHIELD: Apogee of Disaster (with D.G. Chichester), 165
 Trinidad, Sonny,

- Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: Dark Waters of Death* (with Bill Mantlo & Joe Staton), 199
- Triplanetary* (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 368, 391, 391
- Tri-Planetary Academy, 375
- Triplanetary Agent* (William P. Ellern), 391
- Triplanetary League, 375
- Triplanetary Service, 375
- Triple A-1 Detective Agency, 151
- Triplex, Capitaine, 423
- Tripoli (dog), 31
- Triunfo de los Campeones Justicieros* (1973), 150
- Trixie Belden and the Secret of the Mansion* (Julie Campbell), 65
- Troi, Deanna, 386
- Tronn, Alec: see E-Man
- Tropical Heat* (John Lutz), 243-244
- Trouble in Paradise* (Robert B. Parker), 286
- Trouble Seekers*, 289, 292, 295
- Trouble with Barrymore, The*: see *Seven Stars*
- Troughton, Patrick, 380
- Trout, Kilgore, 168, 195, 371, 391
- Venus on the Half-Shell*, 390-392
- Trow, M.J.,
- Lestrade and the Devil's Own*, 424
- Trowbridge, Dr, 20, 26, 284
- True History of Dr Pretorius, The* (Paul J. McAuley), 276-277
- True Story of a Vampire, The* (Eric, Count Stenbock), 452
- Truett, Edwin,
- Crime Nest*, 19
- Truman, Sheriff Harry S., 257
- Truman, Timothy,
- Airboy Meets the Prowler* (with Chuck Dixon, Michael H. Price, John K. Snyder III & Graham Nolan), 249
- Guns of the Dragon*, 89
- Prowler* (with John K. Snyder, III), 249
- Revenge of the Prowler* (with John K. Snyder III), 250
- Turok, Dinosaur Hunter: New River* (with Sam Glanzman), 267
- Tsar, The, 234
- T'Serl, 389
- Tsichah, 40, 132
- Tu, 231
- Tuan, Lord, 26
- Tubbs, Ricardo, 251, 358
- Tucci, William,
- Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith* (with Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegoski, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
- Razor/Shi: Deathwatch* (with Bobby Rae & Peter Palmiotti), 272-273
- Shi vs Tomoe: The Way of the Warrior* (with Peter Gutierrez), 282
- Wolverine/Shi: Dark Night of Judgment* (with Beau Smith), 307
- Tucker Tomorrow automobile, 145
- Tulpa, 279
- Tumbleweed Crossing, 92
- Tundra Publishing, 437
- Turin Shroud, 269
- Turkey, 22, 116
- Turner, Jim,
- Cthulhu 2000*, 32
- Turner, Michael,
- Family Ties* (with Christina Z., David Wohl & Marc Silvestri), 288
- Reunion* (with Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
- Revisited* (with Bill O'Neil, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 295
- Vendetta* (with Joe Weems), 289
- Turok, 267
- Turok, Dinosaur Hunter, New River* (Timothy Truman & Sam Glanzman), 267
- Turtle, The, 243
- Turville,
- Discourse on the Arte and Theorie of Practickal Magick*, 215
- Turyn, Michael, 449
- Tusinde Maskers Mester, Den* (Niels Meyn), 39
- Tuska, George,
- Invincible Iron Man: Then Came the Monster* (with Bill Mantlo), 204
- Tuskegee, 42
- Twain, Lionel, 121
- Twain, Mark (aka Samuel Clemens), 356, 384
- Twelve Must Die* (Harold Ward), 219
- Twentieth Century Fox, 335
- 2016: *Odyssey Three* (Arthur C. Clarke), 294, 364
- 2010: *Odyssey Two* (Arthur C. Clarke), 294, 364
- 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea* (Jules Verne), 147, 179, 349, 378, 383, 388, 417, 457
- 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea* (1954), 378
- Twice Bitten* (1979), 464
- Twice Cursed* (Manly Wade Wellman), 47, 106
- Twin Peaks*,
- Man Behind Glass, The*, 257
- Masked Ball*, 257-258
- Variations and Relations*, 258
- Twin Peaks, Washington, 257
- Two Bumpers, 71, 79, 94, 109, 225, 299
- Two Champions of Death* (1980), 324
- Two-Face (aka Harvey Dent), 65, 280, 301
- Two Hearts in Zamora* (Jessica Reisman), 196

Two Lord Rufions, The (Philip José Farmer), 172
2001: A Space Odyssey (Arthur C. Clarke), 294, 364, 364
Two Undercover Angels (1969), 155
Twospot (Bill Pronzini & Collin Wilcox), 213
 Ty-Bop, 286, 300-301, 327-328
 Tyler, Delilah: see *The Phantom Lady*
 Tyler, Sam, 175
 Tyrannosaurus Rex, 216-217
 T'Zan, 297
 Ubu, Père, 117-118
Ubu Roi (Alfred Jarry), 118
 Uhlutc, 335-336
 Uhura, Nyota, 377-378, 383
 Ulanski, Dave,
 *Kolchak: Tales of the Night Stalker: The
 Creatures of Habbit* (with Ron Frenz &
 Keith Williams), 204
 Legacy of the Invisible Man (with Art
 Nichols), 319
 Ultima Thule, 325
Ultimate Dracula, The (Byron Preiss), 260, 260
Ultimate Fantastic Four, 443
 Ulysses, 461
 Umgowa, 306
Unaussprechlichen Kulten (Friedrich von Juntz),
 108
Uncanny X-Men, The,
 What Happened to Nightcrawler? (Chris
 Claremont, June Brigman & Whilce
 Portacio), 444
Uncanny X-Men and the New Teen Titans, The,
 197
 UNCLE, 38, 48-49, 115, 119-120, 122-125, 130,
 134, 136, 140, 150-151, 208, 238, 246, 253,
 262, 264, 289-290, 380-381, 385, 439, 451
Uncle Otto's Truck (Stephen King), 231
Uncle Silas (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 452
Under Two Flags (1916), 456
 Undertakers, The, 205-206
Unforgivable Stories, 415, 443
Unholy Union (Ron Marz & Michael Broussard),
 357-358
 Uniatz, Hoppy, 105-106
 Union Jack, 419
Union of the Damned (Justin Gray, Liam Sharp
 & Jimmy Palmiotti), 338-339
 United Federation of Planets: see *The Federation*
 United Nations, 48, 146, 161, 164, 253, 262, 309-
 310
 United States Fish and Wildlife Service, 276
 United States Secret Service, 42
Universal Holmes, The (Richard Lupoff), 416
Universal Monsters Kombat series, 72-73, 91,
 304-305
 Universal Op, The, 396
 Universal Pictures, 20, 49, 59, 71-72, 79, 81, 94,
 160, 299, 318, 340, 408, 469
 University of Nebraska Press, 152
 UNK, 125
Unknown Assailant (Patrick Hamilton), 468
 Unknown Soldier, The, 33, 35, 44, 405
Unmasking of Sherlock Holmes, The (Arthur
 Chapman), 443
 Unnameables, The, 57-58, 145
Unnaussprechlichen Kulten (Friedrich Von
 Juntz), 108, 215, 335-336
Untergang des Abendlandesmenschen, Der
 (Howard Waldrop), 405-406
Up from the Bottomless Pit and Other Stories
 (Philip José Farmer), 28, 93, 108, 152
 Upper Fogg Shaw, 177, 180
 Upright, Johnny, 451
 Uranus, 402
 Ursari, Sarina, 310
 Ursus 155
 Usasha River, 304
 Uslan, Michael,
 Batman: Detective No. 27 (with Peter
 Snejbjerg), 397-398
 USSR, 169
Utopia (Sir Thomas More), 401
Utopia Affair, The (David McDaniel), 135
 Utterson, J.G., 21-22
 Utterson, James, 21
 Vad Varo (aka Ulysses Paxton), 69, 86, 274
 Vajda, Asa, 453, 458-459, 463, 468, 471
 Valentine, Timmy, 468
 Valentino, Jim,
 Creatures of the Night (with Tom Sniegoski,
 Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer, Arthur
 Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
 Valer, Lt Rafe, 237, 246
 Valerie, 147
 Valiant Comics, 189, 267
 Valjean, Jean, 90
 Valkyrie (*Airboy*), 27, 395, 442
 Valkyrie (*Marvel Team-Up*), 231
Vallée des Mille Soleils, La (Henri Vernes), 91
 Valley, Jean-Paul: see *Batman*
 Valusia, 167, 199, 231, 234
 Vampire, 116, 128, 140, 143, 146, 154, 156, 181-
 182, 228, 260, 266, 281, 287-288, 290, 307-
 309, 330-333, 343, 348, 360, 399, 405, 411
 See also: *Dracula*; *Carmilla Karnstein*; *Spike*;
 Vampirella; etc
Vampire (1979), 463
Vampire, The (1957), 470
Vampire, The (Sidney Horler), 470
Vampire Affair, The (David McDaniel), 125, 149
Vampire Circus (1972), 453, 464

- Vampire Countess, The* (Paul Féval), 330, 411-412
- Vampire Genevieve, The* (Jack Yeovil), 206
- Vampire: His Kith and Kin, The* (Montague Summers), 156
- Vampire in Europe, The* (Montague Summers), 156
- Vampire in Paris, The* (Brian Stableford), 412
- Vampire in Transylvania, The* (Abraham Van Helsing), 81
- Vampire Junction* (S.P. Somtow), 468
- Vampire Sextette* (Marvin Kaye), 449
- Vampire Tapestry, The* (Suzy Mckee Charnas), 452, 462
- Vampirella, 37, 143-144, 156, 182, 193, 209, 216-218, 232-233, 266, 273, 275, 278-279, 282, 284, 286-288, 293, 295, 301, 313, 317, 321, 325-328, 331, 333-334, 337-340, 343-344, 443
- Vampirella*, 137, 193, 217
- ...*And Be a Bride of Chaos* (Archie Goodwin & José Gonzalez), 156
- Carnival of the Damned* (Archie Goodwin & Tom Sutton), 144
- Fear of Mirrors* (John Smith & Mike Mayhew), 321
- Ghostly Granny Gearloose* (Bill DuBay & Gonzalo Mayo), 217
- Headless Horseman of All-Hallow's Eve, The* (Bill DuBay & José Gonzales), 209
- Hungry Ghosts* (John Smith & Dawn Brown), 324-325
- Queen's Gambit* (Grant Morrison, Mark Millar, Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
- Testing, The* (Archie Goodwin & Tom Sutton), 144
- Thing in Denny Colt's Grave, The* (Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto, Ramon Torrents, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
- Who Serves the Cause of Chaos?* (Archie Goodwin & Tom Sutton), 144
- Vampirella Comics Magazine*,
- People v Vampirella* (Batton Lash), 218
- Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin* (Mark Waid, Brian Augustyn, Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 295
- Vampirella/Witchblade: Brooklyn Bounce* (Brian Wood & Steve Pugh), 326, 326
- Vampires, Les* (1915-1916), 395, 462
- Vampire's Ghost, The* (1945), 462
- Vampiro, El* (1957), 453, 464
- Vampiro de la Autopista, El* (1970), 463
- Vamps*, 466
- Vampyr: Der Traum des Allan Gray* (Henriette Gérard), 463
- Vampyre, The* (John Polidori), 181, 260, 311, 451, 468
- Vampyros Lesbos: Die Erben des Dracula* (1971), 146, 147
- Van Ash, Cay,
- Fires of Fu Manchu, The*, 25
- Van Debt, Richman Curtwell, 185
- Van den Panhuysse, Gaston, 55, 90
- Van Dine, S.S.,
- Gracie Allen Murder Case, The*, 27
- Van Dusen, 152
- Van Dusen, Professor Augustus S.F.X. (aka The Thinking Machine), 152-153, 393-394, 423, 452
- Van Dyke, Dick, 288
- Van Greenaway, Peter, 468
- Van Helsing, Abraham, 141, 144, 167, 182, 186, 305, 311, 324, 347, 349, 360, 405, 408, 414, 425
- Vampire in Transylvania, The*, 81
- Van Helsing, Adam, 143, 193, 209, 232, 266, 275
- Van Helsing Aharon, 347
- Van Helsing, Arieh, 347
- Van Helsing, Dr Arnold, 311
- Van Helsing, Conrad, 143, 193, 232
- Van Helsing, Gideon, 347
- Van Helsing, Hendrik
- Hollow Dark Places*, 156, 177, 179
- Van Helsing, Hugo, 324, 346-348, 359-360
- Van Helsing Ithamar, 347
- Van Helsing, Izak, 347
- Van Helsing, Jeremiah, 347
- Van Helsing, Jessica, 305
- Van Helsing, Jonathan, 404
- Van Helsing, Luke, 405
- Van Helsing, Malachi, 347-348
- Van Helsing, Mazhira, 347
- Van Helsing, Ohisver, 92, 142, 347
- Van Helsing, Rachel, 167
- Van Helsing, Raziell, 347
- Van Helsing, Reverend, 26, 249
- Van Helsing, Ruven, 87, 347
- Van Helsing, Talia, 347, 349
- Van Helsing, Tival, 347
- Van Helsing, Valdemar, 181-182, 186
- Van Helsing, Yakob, 347
- Van Helsing family, 247, 347-348, 360, 445
- Van Hise, James,
- Green Hornet: Solitary Sentinel* (with Terry Tidwell, Butch Burcham & Ken Penders), 265
- Real Ghostbusters: The Counter Clock Criminals* (with John Tobias), 254

- Van Loan, Richard Curtis: see The Phantom Detective
- Van Roth, Professor, 141
- Van Sloan, Nita, 22, 153, 219
- Van Wormer, Kirk,
Chains of Chaos (with Tom Sniegowski, John Stinsman, Caesar & Joe Weems), 275, 275
Creatures of the Night (with Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegowski, Len Senecal, Arthur Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
- Van Zorn, 403
- Vance, Philo, 24, 27, 157, 219, 427
- Vandaele, Philippe,
Blood Oath (with Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, Stéphane Roux & Karine Boccanfusco), 338, 338
- Vandel, Jean-Gaston,
Bureau de l'Invisible, 95, 96
- Vane, Harriet, 442
- Vanessa, 145, 154-156, 158, 182, 205
- Vanisher, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 77
- Vanishing Devil, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 56, 75-78, 89, 263
- Vanitas* (S.P. Somtow), 468
- Vanity Fair* (William Makepeace Thackeray), 410, 435
- Vaño, Eduardo, 171
- Vardalek, Count, 452
- Varlet, Théo,
Martian Epic, The (with Octave Joncquel), 425, 425
- Varney, Sir Francis, 181, 442, 452
Varney the Vampire; or, The Feast of Blood (James Malcolm Rymer & Thomas Peckett Prest), 181, 452
- Vasko, Jane: see Painkiller Jane
- Vaslovik, Dr, 390
- Vaslovik, Dr Emil, 389
- Vasquez, Felicia, 247
- Vatican, The, 339
- Vaughan, Ralph E.,
Adventure of the Ancient Gods, The, 408
Dreaming Detective, The, 408, 431
Professor Challenger in Secrets of the Dreamlands, 431
- Vaughn, Commander Elias, 388
- Vaughn, Robert, 270
- Vaughn, Wendell: see Quasar
- Vault of Horror* (comic), 310
- Vautrin* (Honoré de Balzac), 395
- Vega, Vic, 272
- Vega, Vincent, 272
- Vehmgerichte, The, 355
- Veidt, Conrad, 455
- Vejap, 403
- Velcro, Vincent, 470
- Velda, 129
- Velie, Sgt, 33
- Velluto, Sal,
Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vrill (with Joshua Dysart, Bob Almond & Mike Garcia), 17
- Velter, Robert, 56
- Velvet, Nick, 204
Velvet Vampire, The (1971), 465
- Vendetta* (Michael Turner & Joe Weems), 289
- Vengeance of She, The* (Peter Tremayne), 215, 215
- Venice, California, 147
- Venkman, Peter, 239
- Venom, 241
- Ventrella, Pete,
Lori Lovecraft: The Big Comeback (with Mike Vosburg), 298
- Ventriloquist, The, 65
- Venture, SS*, 438
- Venus*, 351
- Venus (Atlas Comics), 350-351
- Venus (planet), 32, 402-403, 409, 435
- Venus on the Half-Shell* (Kilgore Trout), 390-392
- Venus on the Half-Shell and Others* (Philip José Farmer), 168, 194, 195, 391
- Venusian aikido, 403
- Venusian spider silk, 402
- Veovil, 205-206
- Vep, Irma, 395, 462
- Verano, Teddy, 164
- Vermillion, 268
- Vermillion Mage, The, 185
- Vermont, 192-193
- Verne, Jules, 395, 410, 417, 433, 435-436, 443
Around the World in Eighty Days, 99, 179, 436
Begum's Millions, The, 401
Facing the Flag, 434
Five Weeks in a Balloon, 80
From the Earth to the Moon, 77, 400, 403, 418
Journey to the Centre of the Earth, 312, 377, 417
Master of the World, 435
Mathias Sandorf, 433
Robur the Conqueror, 455
Sphinx of the Ice Fields, The, 182, 434
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, 147, 179, 349, 378, 383, 388, 417, 457
- Vernes, Henri, 91, 164, 201, 325, 372, 435
Vallée des Mille Soleils, La, 91
- Vernet, 440
- Veronica Mars*,
Donut Run, 343
- Vertigo Comics, 466

- Very First Affair, The* (Johan Heliot), 443-444
 Veste Nere, The, 355
 Vey, Al,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with
 Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty,
 Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, E.R.
 Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-
 249
 Vibranium, 269
Vice Versa (F. Anstey), 434
 Victoria, Queen, 440, 449
 Vidocq, 393
Vie Electrique, La (Albert Robida), 432
 Vienna, 59
 Vietnam, 110, 252
 Vigoda, Abe, 420
 Village, The, 106, 126, 133, 137, 139, 146, 214-
 215, 253, 285, 313, 399
 Villagram, Ricardo,
 Tarzan and John Carter: Warlords of Mars
 (with Bruce Jones & Bret Blevins), 51, 51-
 52, 70, 316
 Villamonte, Ricardo,
 Power Man and Iron Fist: El Aguila Is Back
 (Mary Jo Duffy & Kerry Gammill), 211
 Villanueva, Sebastian, 452, 462
 Vincent, 187-188
 Vincent, David, 127
 Vincent, Harry, 279, 285, 446
 Vincent, Margo, 285
 Vincenzo, Danny, 446
 Vincenzo, Tony, 74, 453
 Vincey, Leo, 277, 425
Vineland (Thomas Pynchon), 253
 Vineyard, David L.,
 Children's Crusade, The, 60
Vingtème Siècle, Le (Albert Robida), 401, 432
 Virgin Comics, 361
 Virginia City, 379-380
 Viridiana, 460, 462
Viridiana (1961), 460, 462
 Visaria, 20, 49, 299-300, 469
Visit to the Museum (Britton Walters, Jason
 Robert Bell, Megan Burns & Juliann E.
 Kroboth), 349-350
 Vlad, 332, 341, 359
 Vlad, Uncle, 408
 Vlad Tepes, 443
 Voglinda, 86
Voie de la Grue, La: see *The Way of the Crane*
 Voisin, Commissioner, 52
Vol de la Bombe Atomique, Le (Edward
 Brooker), 49
Volcano Ogre, The (Lin Carter), 157, 219
 Volkoff, Vladimir, 55, 58, 114
 Vollmer, Dr, 218
 Von Alliger, Heinrich Friedrich, 108, 289
 von Ballin, Jake, 215
 von Bayern, Gregory, 456
 von Beck, Countess, 395
 Von Bork, 399
 Von Braun, Leonard, 116, 118
 Von Braun, Natasha, 116, 118
 von Emmelman, Baron Eric, 456
 von Hammer, Hans: see *Enemy Ace*
 Von Harbou, Thea, 118
 Von Heinrich, Dr Hieronymus, 351
 Von Horst, 105
 Von Junst, 335-336
 von Juntz, Friedrich, 108
 Unaussprechlichen Kulturen (aka *Nameless
 Cults*), 108, 215, 335-336
 von Klatka, Ezzelin, 452
 von Krolock, Count, 453, 469
 von Mauren, Pearl, 456
 von Orlock, Graf, 360, 453, 468, 471
 von Rezniceks, Felicitas,
 Shiva und die Nacht der 12, 33
 Von Richthofen family, 456
 von Schmertz, Hans Knagle, 125
 von Stalhein, Erich, 455
 Von Stauffen, 95
 Von Strucker, Baron Wolfgang, 38-39
 von Wau Wau, Ralph, 211-212, 232, 236, 371,
 390
 Vonnegut, Kurt, 391
 Breakfast of Champions, 391
 Cat's Cradle, 124, 342
 God Bless You, Mr Rosewater, 391
 Slaughterhouse-Five, 106, 391
Voodoo Master, The (Maxwell Grant), 349
Voodoo Trail (Maxwell Grant), 349
 Voorhees, Doris, 270
 Voorhees, Jason, 64, 103, 270, 273-274, 292,
 329-330, 333, 354-355, 358, 414
 Voorhees, Pamela, 270
Vorkosigan (Lois McMaster Bujold), 364
 Vosburg, Mike,
 *Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan
 of Fu Manchu, The* (with Tony Isabella,
 Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, John
 Buscema, Herb Trimpe & Dan Adkins),
 161
 High Priestess of Sexual Fantasy, 194
 Lori Lovecraft: The Big Comeback (with Pete
 Ventrella), 298
 Lori Lovecraft: My Favorite Redhead, 285
Voyager, USS, 386-387
Voyageur Imprudent, Le (aka *Future Times
 Three*)(René Barjavel), 373, 402, 402-403
 Voyant, Claire (aka Lyn Hall), 37-38
 Voyennaya Kontr Razvedka, 170

- Voytek, Anton, 463
- Vrattos, Stephen,
Captain Gravity: One True Hero (with Keith Martin), 17
- Vril, The, 17, 423, 433, 447
- Vuelven de los Campeones Justicieros* (1972), 150
- Vukcic, Marko, 22
- Vulcan, 444
- Vulcan (planet), 402-403
- Vulcan (*Star Trek* planet), 374
- Vulgans, 77, 369, 382-383, 389, 444
- Vulkan, 452
- Vulthoom* (Clark Ashton Smith), 403
- Vultures Gather* (Brian Mooney), 199-200
- W.G. Grace's Last Case* (William Rushton), 444
- Wade, James,
Deep Ones, The, 189
- Wagner, Karl Edward,
Gothic Touch, The, 244
Midnight Sun, 244
- Wagstaff, Professor Quincy Adams, 193
- Wagstaff, Simon, 390
- Waid, Mark,
Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin (with Brian Augustyn, Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 295
- Wain, Philip, 19
- Wainwright, James, 144
- Wakanda, 269, 350-351
- Wake Island, 31, 272
- Wakefield, Elizabeth, 414
- Walbrook, Anton, 455
- WALCO, Inc., 155
- Waldrop, Howard,
Adventure of the Grinder's Whistle, The, 453
Flying Saucer Rock and Roll, 461
Untergang des Abendlandesmenschen, Der, 405-406
- Walken, Christopher, 467
- Walker, Darcy: see *The Black Scorpion*
- Walker, Detta, 115
- Walker, Hal Phillip, 466
- Walker, Heloise, 51, 98, 366
- Walker, Kit, 51, 98
- Walker, Kit: see *The Phantom*
- Walker, Maria, 347
- Walking Shadow* (Robert B. Parker), 78
- Wallace, Edgar, 160, 162, 181, 410
- Waller, Karl,
Avengelyne/Shi (with Robert Lugibihl), 319
- Walpole, Horace, 461
- Walsh, 187-188
- Walsh, Maggie, 188
- Walsh, Michael,
As Time Goes By, 31
- Walsh, Ray,
Mycroft Memorandum, 427
- Walters, Britton,
Visit to the Museum (with Jason Robert Bell, Megan Burns & Juliann E. Kroboth), 349-350
- Walther PPK, 257, 459
- Walton, Robert, 412
- Wampus, 116, 118
- Wampus, Volume 1* (Jean-Marc Lofficier & Luciano Bernasconi), 118
- Wan-Shang Dhole, 322
- Wan Tengri, 435
- Wandering Jew, The* (Eugene Sue), 142
- Wang, Inspector Sidney, 121
- Wang Foo's Tea Shop, 153
- War Against the Mafia* (Don Pendleton), 134
- War of the Worlds* (1938 radio), 253, 429, 429
- War of the Worlds, The* (H.G. Wells), 387, 389, 425
- War Wheel, The, 45
- Ward, Dayton,
Aliens Are Coming!, The, 144-145
- Ward, Harold,
Twelve Must Die, 219
- Ward, Philippe,
Artahe: The Legacy of Jules de Grandin, 283-284, 284, 332
Chant de Montsegur, Le (with Sylvie Miller), 325
Fontaine de Jouvence, La, 332, 332
- Warhola, James,
Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J. Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, Harold Shuler, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
- Warlord of the Air, The* (Michael Moorcock), 426
- Warmflash, Quigley J., 201
- Warner, Alex, 259
- Warner Books, 38-42, 144, 156, 182
- Warner Lester, Manhunter*, 115
- Warped in the Making: Crimes of Love and Hate* (H. Ashton Wolfe), 25, 55, 366
- Warren, Jackson, 47, 106
- Warren, Melinda, 347-348
- Warren, Mrs, 452
- Warren Publishing, 144, 156, 194, 217, 221, 226-227, 233, 236, 364
- Warrior Gods, 190, 208
- Warrior Nun Areala, 287-288
- Warrior Nun Areala/Avengelyne: A Test of Faith*, 287
- Warriors of Mars* (aka *City of the Beast*)(Michael Moorcock), 135, 135
- Wash 21
- Washburn, L.J.,

- Black Moon, The* (with Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi & Ruth Ashby), 254
- Washington (state), 257
- Washington D.C., 94, 103, 106, 113, 256, 395
- Wastelands, The* (Stephen King), 212, 439
- Watcher, The, 435
- Watchers, 468
- Watching the Detectives, Or, The Sherlock Holmes Family Tree* (Brad Mengel), 337
- Watson, Jane, 432
- Watson, Dr John H., 29, 33, 43, 51, 103, 127, 163, 178, 180, 191, 206, 233, 248-249, 332, 349, 356, 363, 376, 383, 393-394, 396, 404, 408, 410, 418, 424-425, 427-428, 432, 436, 437, 439-442, 444-445, 451
- Son, 249
- Watson, Mary, 248-249
- Watson, Mary Jane, 213, 221, 241
- Watson, William, 439
- Waugh, Charles,
Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space (with Isaac Asimov & Martin Harry Greenberg), 232, 393, 416
- Wave of Death, The* (Richard Foster), 21
- Waverly, 451
- Waverly, Alexander, 49, 115, 123, 130, 439, 451
- Way of the Crane, The* (Matthew Baugh), 126
- Wayne, Belle: see Owl Girl
- Wayne, Bruce: see Batman
- Wayne, Bruce, Jr: see Robin II / Batman III
- Wayne, Helena: see The Huntress
- Wayne, Martha, 93
- Wayne, Thomas, 93
- Wayne Foundation, 466
- Waziri, 105, 247, 441
- WCG Comics, 315
- WDHB, 239
- We Pass from View* (Roland Franklyn), 133
- Weapon Zero, 406
- Web-Man (aka Rick Worth), 262, 268
- Web-Man,*
Tentacles of Dr Kraken, The (Chuck Dixon & Greg Luzniak), 268
- Webb, Gabriel, 260
- Webb, Jack, 255
- Webb, Professor William Channing, 417
- Wecter, Jason, 57
- Wedekind, Franz,
Pandora's Box, 451
- Wedding of the Phantom, The*, 46, 46-47
- Wee Weepers of Mu, The* (Gabriel Weltstein), 203
- Weeks, Lee,
Tarzan vs Predator at the Earth's Core (with Walter Simonson), 50, 50, 70, 378
- Weems, Joe,
Chains of Chaos (with Tom Sniegowski, John Stinsman, Kirk Van Wormer & Caesar), 275, 275
- Darkness/Batman, The* (with Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang & Danny Miki), 301, 404
- Darkness: Spear of Destiny* (with Malachy Coney & Joe Benitez), 291
- Magdalena/Vampirella, The* (with David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad & Jason Gorder), 328
- Revisited* (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil & Jason Gorder), 295
- Vendetta* (with Michael Turner), 289
- Weena, 224
- Weill, Kurt,
Threepenny Opera, The (with Bertolt Brecht), 452
- Wein, Len,
DC Special Series: Batman vs The Incredible Hulk: The Monster and the Madman (with José Luis Garcia-López & Dick Giordano), 228
- Detective Comics: Slaughter in Silver* (with Jim Aparo), 191
- Giant-Size Spider-Man: Masterstroke* (with Ross Andru & Al Milgrom), 166
- Marvel Team-Up: Wolf at Bay* (with Gerry Conway, Ross Andru & Don Perlin), 171
- Weinberg, 31
- Weinberg, Robert,
Armageddon Box, The, 259
- Black Lodge, The*, 315
- Devil's Auction, The*, 259, 269
- Dial Your Dreams*, 269
- Nightside: Ikkyu's Skull* (with Tim Derenick), 315
- Seven Drops of Blood*, 268-269
- Weinberger, Michele, 286
- Weir, Leila, 295
- Weird Heroes*, 201, 416-417, 417
- Weird Shadows Over Innsmouth* (Stephen Jones, ed.), 140
- Weird Tales*, 20, 26, 39-40, 42, 44-45, 47-48, 50, 57, 85, 284
- Weiss, Eric, 328
- Weiss, Jan,
Müllertown (aka *The House of a Thousand Floors*), 118
- Weisstein, Dr Johann H., 232, 236
- Weisz, Ehrlich: see Harry Houdini
- Welles, Orson, 60, 253, 462, 469
- Wellman, Manly Wade, 40, 42, 44, 48, 50, 132, 348
- After Dark*, 40, 106

- But Our Hero Was Not Dead*, 29
Dai Sword, The, 47
Dreadful Rabbits, The, 20
Golden Goblins, The, 40
Half-Haunted, The (as Gans T. Field), 26
Hanging Stones, The, 110
Knife Between Brothers, A, 40
Last Grave of Lill Warren, The, 85
Magic Drums of the Shonokins, The, 39-40
Star for a Warrior, A, 40, 132
Third Cry of Legba, The, 39
Twice Cursed, 47, 106
What Dreams May Come, 111
- Wells, Carolyn,
Adventure of the Clothes-Line, The, 393
Adventure of the Mona Lisa, The, 394
- Wells, H.G., 224-225, 389, 413, 425, 433, 435, 438
Dream of Armageddon, A, 401
First Men in the Moon, The, 145, 385, 399, 403, 425, 435
Invisible Man, The, 131, 306, 425, 451, 457
Island of Dr Moreau, The, 129, 389, 399, 417, 420, 425, 451
Time Machine, The, 210, 224-225, 264, 275, 389, 393, 442
War of the Worlds, The, 387, 389, 425
When the Sleeper Wakes, 401
- Wells, Helen,
Silver Wings for Vicki, 38
- Weltstein, Gabriel,
Wee Weepers of Mu, The, 203
- Wentworth, Cassandra, 347
- Wentworth, Patricia, 89
- Wentworth, Richard: see *The Spider*
- Werewolf, 49, 73, 128, 154, 159, 163, 165, 186, 202, 226, 298-299, 326, 328, 430
 See also: *El Hombre Lobo*; *Werewolf by Night*; *The Wolf Man*
- Werewolf, The* (Montague Summers), 143
- Werewolf by Night* (aka Jack Russell), 159, 163, 183, 224
- Werewolf by Night*, 159-160, 163, 163, 171
Death in the Cathedral (Mike Friedrich & Mike Ploog), 163
Enter: Werewolf by Night (Marv Wolfman & Mike Ploog), 163
Werewolf by Night (Roy & Jean Thomas, Mike Ploog & Gerry Conway), 159-160
- Werewolf of London* (1935), 299-300, 304, 469
- Werewolf Women of the S.S.*, 345
- Werewolves, *The*, 53
- Werewolves of London, The* (Brian Stableford), 453
- Werker, Alfred L., 25
- Wes Craven's New Nightmare* (1994), 228
- Wessel, Heinz, 80, 250
- Wessex Cup, 453
- West, Christopher, 149
- West, Herbert, 38-39, 259, 277, 298, 344, 359, 454, 458
- West, Hermione, 259
- West, Honey, 97, 109, 115, 147
- West, James, 444
- West, Major James III, 423
- West, Inspector Roger, 130
- West Indies, 126
- West Pier, The* (Patrick Hamilton), 468
- West Virginia, 267
- Westen, Michael, 358
- Westenra, Lucy, 141, 414
- Westin, Dr Daniel, 191
- Westinghouse, Lady, 146
- Westlake, Dr Peyton: see *Darkman*
- Westmoreland, Kent,
Ash Wednesday, 314
Part of the Plan, 314
Relatively Small Sum of Money, A, 314
- Weston, Chris,
Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (with Garth Ennis, Christian Alamy & Russ Heath), 35
- Weston, Jack, 132
- Weston, Joey, 219
- Weston, Police Commissioner, 153
- Wetherell, Art,
Searchers, The (with Colin Clayton & Chris Dows), 435
- Wetworks, 443
- Weverka, Robert,
Murder by Decree, 427
- Weyland, Charles Bishop, 330
- Weyland, Edward, 452, 462
- Weyland-Yutani Corporation, 331, 335
- Whale, James, 277
- What...Again?*,
Xena, Warrior Princess and Army of Darkness (Brandon Jerwa, Elliott Serrano & Miguel Montenegro), 359
- What Dreams May Come* (Manly Wade Wellman), 111
- What Ever Happened to Baby Jane?* (1962), 469
- What Every Coin Has* (C.J. Henderson), 202, 208
- What If?*, 444
What If Conan the Barbarian Walked the Earth Today? (Roy Thomas, John Buscema & Ernie Chan), 213, 213
What If Conan the Barbarian Were Stranded in the 20th Century? (Peter B. Gillis & Bob Hall), 444, 444
What If Shang Chi, Master of Kung Fu, Fought on the Side of Fu Manchu? (Doug Moench & Rick Hoberg), 444-445

- What If the Avengers Had Fought Evil During the 1950s?* (Don Glut, Alan Kupperberg & Bill Black), 351
- What If Wolverine Battled Conan the Barbarian?* (Glenn Herdling & Gary Kwapisz), 445
- What If Wolverine Really Met Conan the Barbarian?* (John Rozum & Armando Bil), 445
- What Is to Be Done?* (Nikolai Chernyshevsky), 435
- What Mad Universe?* (Fredric Brown), 465
- What Price Glory?* (1926), 406
- What Really Happened* (Brett Halliday), 86
- What You Pay For* (C.J. Henderson), 240
- Whateley, Lisa, 247
- Whatley, Tyrell, 66
- What's In a Name?* (Brad Mengel), 293
- Wheatley, Dennis, 84, 199-200
- Bill for the Use of a Body*, 200
- Black August*, 199
- Contraband*, 200
- Devil Rides Out, The*, 199
- Quest of Julian Day, The*, 200
- Strange Conflict: A Black Magic Story*, 348
- Such Power Is Dangerous*, 200
- Sword of Fate, The*, 200
- Wheatley, Mark,
- Ballad of Frankie and Vampi, The*, 333
- Wheel Spins, The* (Ethel Lina White), 424
- Whemple University, 313, 339-340
- When Lemmy Met Jules* (Terrance Dicks), 81-82
- When the Sleeper Wakes* (H.G. Wells), 401
- Where Eagles Dare* (Alistair MacLean), 456
- Where Zombie Armies Clash by Night* (Brian Stableford), 412
- Whigham, Rod,
- Crossroads: Payback* (Mike Baron & Angel Medina), 252
- Doc Savage: The Discord Makers* (with Denny O'Neil & Steve Montano), 256
- Whimsey, Earl of, 66
- Whirlwind* (James Clavell), 380
- Whisper (aka Alexis Devlin / Diane Young), 252
- Whisperer, The, 185
- Whispering Eyes, The* (Walter Gibson), 73
- Whistler, The, 63
- Whitby, 442
- Whitby, Robin, 347-348
- White, Carrie, 190
- White, Ebony, 398
- White, Ethel Lina,
- Wheel Spins, The*, 424
- White, Frank, 467
- White, Karen, 469
- White, Perry, 404
- White, Romy, 286
- White, Ted,
- Captain America: The Great Gold Steal*, 124, 124
- White Goddess of the Izaga, 171
- White Lodge, The, 257-258, 315
- White Tiger, The (aka Hector Ayala), 199
- White Wolf Publishing, 135
- White Zombie* (1932), 26, 249, 299, 348
- Whiz Comics*, 104
- Whizzer, The (aka Bob Frank), 36
- Whizzer Meets Raffles, The: see Holdup! Robbery! Murder!*
- Who Dares Wins* (Kim Newman), 332, 449, 467-468
- Who Goes There?* (John W. Campbell, Jr), 59, 179
- Who Is No. 2?* (David McDaniel), 139, 139-140
- Whole Art of Detection, The* (Sherlock Holmes), 149, 177, 180
- Whorfin NCC 1024, USS*, 382
- Whorfin, Captain John, 384
- Who's Going to Save the World When I'm Gone?* (Win Scott Eckert), 83, 226
- Who's Going to Take Over the World When I'm Gone?* (Win Scott Eckert), 51
- Why Not?*,
- Army of Darkness and Xena, Warrior Princess* (John Layman, Brandon Jerwa & Miguel Montenegro), 359
- Why We're in Vietnam* (Stephen King), 306
- Wicker Man, The* (1973), 182, 182, 269
- Wilcox, Collin,
- Lonely Hunter, The*, 141
- Twospot* (with Bill Pronzini), 213
- Wilcox, Henry, 453
- Wild, Charlie, 53
- Wild Angels, 465
- Wild Angels, The* (1966), 465
- Wild Bunch, The* (1969), 290
- Wild Cat Books, 25, 28, 80, 87
- Wild Wild West, The*, 349
- Wildcat, 131
- WildC.A.T.s, 30
- WildC.A.T.s/X-Men: The Golden Age* (Scott Lobdell & Travis Charest), 30
- Wilde, Danny, 77, 148
- Wilde, Oscar, 438
- Picture of Dorian Gray, The*, 180, 282, 453, 461
- Wilder, Billy, 55, 58
- Wilder, James, 176, 178
- Wilding, Heather, 205-206
- Wildman, Adam Bruce Clarke, 211, 225
- Wildman, Adélaïde Johnston Lupin: see Adélaïde Johnston

- Wildman, Bruce Clarke, 210, 225, 262-263
- Wildman, James Clarke, Jr, "Doc", 49, 56, 81-82, 115-116, 136, 171, 176-179, 262-263
- Wildman, James Clarke, Sr, 176, 178
- Wildman, Sir John Clarke, M.D., 210
- Wildman, Patricia Clarke Lupin, 82, 115-116, 171, 176-179, 181, 263
- Wildman, Sam, 310
- Wildside Press, 72, 330
- Wildwood Cemetery, 193-194, 433
- WildStorm Comics, 293, 340, 344, 358, 386, 414
- WildStorm Universe, 30, 445-446
- Wildwood Cemetery, 17, 32, 252, 353
- Wiley, Hugh, 25
- Wilkes, Annie, 468
- Wilkes, Ashley, 411
- Wilkes, Melanie, 411
- Wilkinson, 455
- William, Sweet, 75
- Williams, Ashley: see Ash
- Williams, Edward, 412
- Williams, Harlan, 265
- Williams, Keith,
Kolchak: Tales of the Night Stalker: The Creatures of Habbit (with Dave Ulanski & Ron Frenz), 204
- Williams, Remo: see The Destroyer
- Williams, Tennessee,
Streetcar Named Desire, A, 418
- Williamson, Al,
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegoski, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle), 284
- Willis, Connie,
Impossible Things, 419
Jack, 419
- Willman, Noel, 453
- Willoughby, Sandra, 82
- Wilson, Cole, 38, 41-42
- Wilson, Superintendent Henry, 28
- Wilson, Robert Anton, 459
Eye in the Pyramid, The (with Robert Shea), 189
Golden Apple, The (with Robert Shea), 189
Illuminatus! Trilogy, The (with Robert Shea), 188-189
Leviathan (with Robert Shea), 189
- Wilson, Ron,
Marvel Two-In-One: Black Sun Lives! (with Bill Mantlo & Pablo Marcos), 207
Marvel Two-In-One: Two Against Hydra (with Marv Wolfman & Sam Grainger), 210
- Wilson, Steve, 151-152
- Wimsey, Arthur, 368
- Wimsey, Claude, 275
- Wimsey, Gerald, 200
- Wimsey, Lady Mary, 180
- Wimsey, Lord Peter, 66, 75, 88-89, 97, 121, 180, 200, 230, 275-276, 368, 427, 454
- Wind Whales of Ishmael, The* (Philip José Farmer), 391-392, 392
- Windworthy, Dick, 185
- Winfrey, Oprah, 202
- Wing, Colleen, 199
- Winged Victory* (V.M. Yeates), 456
- Winkle, Mike, 120
- Winn, Dilys,
Murderess Ink: The Better Half of the Mystery (ed.), 148
- Winn, Tony, 185
- Winocki, Sgt Joe, 31, 272
- Winslow, Dr Burt, 204, 308-309, 311, 314, 320, 324
- Winslow, Don, 23, 157
- Wint, Mr, 93
- Winter, Douglas E.,
Prime Evil, 253
- Winters, Barbie Dahl: see Barbie the Vampire Slayer
- Winthrop, Edwin, 32, 34, 145, 158, 205, 233, 366
- Winton, L. Keith, 465
- Wipeout* (John Tiger), 127-128
- Wisdom's Daughter* (H. Rider Haggard), 215, 441
- Wise, David, 121, 129, 377
- Witchblade, 273, 281-283, 286, 288-289, 302, 306, 318, 326-328, 338-340, 343-345, 351, 355, 357-358, 361, 406
- Witchblade* (comic), 282, 288
Aphrodite (Ron Marz & Stjepan Sejic), 361
Crossover (Christina Z. & Louis Small, Jr), 302
Divine Intervention (Ron Marz & Stephen Sejic), 355
First Born (Ron Marz, Luke Ross, Stephan Sadowski & Kevin Nowlan), 358
Origin (Ron Marz et al), 345
Sepher Harazim, The (David Wohl & Francis Manapul), 327
Witch Hunt (Ron Marz, Michael Choi & Sal Regla), 340
- Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness* (Paul Dini, David Bullock, Darwyn Cooke, J. Bone & Lee Loughridge), 328
- Witchblade/Darkchylde* (Randy Queen), 308
- Witchblade/Devi* (Ron Marz, Samit Basu, Eric Basaldua & Mukesh Singh), 361-362
- Witchblade/Elektra*, 406
- Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover* (Christina Z., Scott Lobdell & Randy Green), 302

- Witchblade/The Punisher* (Ron Marz & Adriana Melo), 352
- Witcover, Paul,
Dracula: Asylum, 408
- Withers, Hildegarde, 69
- Withers and Malone, Brain-Stormers* (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 404
- Wixon, Andy, 449
- Wizard and Glass* (Stephen King), 439
- Wizard of Oz: see Oz, Wizard of
- Wizard of Oz, The* (L. Frank Baum), 349
- Wizard of Wall Street, The (aka "Cash" Gorman), 219
- Wochua Pygmies, 88
- Wodehouse, P.G., 243, 433
- Wohl, David,
Darkness: All in the Family, The (Martin Montiel, Jay Leisten & Roland Paris), 343
Family Ties (with Christina Z., Michael Turner & Marc Silvestri), 288
Magdalena/Vampirella, The (with Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
Tomb Raider/The Darkness (with Billy Tan), 313
Witchblade: The Sepher Harazim (with Francis Manapul), 327
- Wold Newton Chronicles* website, 68, 73, 148, 151, 184, 226, 320
- Wold Newton family, 31, 36, 48, 78, 82, 86, 89, 103, 107, 109-110, 114, 127, 145-146, 151, 162, 168, 172, 174, 182, 195, 210, 213-214, 220, 230, 236, 238, 256, 261, 267, 275, 284, 291-292, 320, 336-338, 356, 374, 383, 391, 398
- Wold Newton meteor, 336-337, 356, 431
- Wold Newton Universe: A Secret History* website, 23, 25, 27, 29, 36, 49, 72-73, 109, 131, 184, 201, 225, 240, 263-264, 281, 292-293, 299, 368, 371, 375, 391
- Woldon, Newt, 350
- Wolf, Chance,
Creatures of the Night (with Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegowski, Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer & Arthur Nichols), 278
- Wolf Man, The (aka John Lawrence Talbot), 57, 271
- Wolf Man, The (aka Lawrence Talbot), 20, 49, 57, 71, 160, 247, 271, 298-299, 304-305, 334-334, 352, 396, 428
- Wolf Man vs Dracula: Final Battle, The* (Professor Anton Griffin), 305
- Wolf-Men, 343, 351
- Wolfe, H. Ashton,
Warped in the Making: Crimes of Love and Hate, 25, 55, 366
- Wolfe, Nero, 22, 27, 86, 88-89, 94, 96, 121, 135, 151, 218, 230, 252, 261, 393, 398, 409
- Wolff, Alanna, 218
- Wolff & Byrd, 352
- Wolfit, Donald, 453
- Wolfman, Marv,
Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (with David Michelinie, Keith Pollard, Pablo Marcos & Jim Mooney), 225
Brave and the Bold: Ice Station Alpha, The (with Dave Cockrum & Dan Adkins), 44
Curse of Dracula, The (with Gene Colan), 404
Enter: Werewolf by Night (with Gene Colan & Mike Ploog), 163
Marvel Treasury Edition: Spider-Man and Superman: The Heroes and the Holocaust (with Jim Shooter, John Buscema & Joe Sinnott), 227
Marvel Two-In-One: Two Against Hydra (with Ron Wilson & Sam Grainger), 210
Tomb of Dracula: Death Rides the Rails (with Gene Colan), 185
Tomb of Dracula: The Tomb of Dr Strange (with Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 202-203
Tomb of Dracula: Where Lurks the Chimera (with Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 167
Total Eclipse (with Bo Hampton, et al), 442-443, 443
- Wolfram & Hart, 331, 335
- Wolsey, 413
- Wolverine (aka Logan), 30, 37, 287, 307, 345, 445
- Wolverine: Judgment Night*, 307
- Wolverine/Shi: Dark Night of Judgment* (William Tucci & Beau Smith), 307
- Wolves of the Calla* (Stephen King), 439
- Woman of Thirty, A* (Honoré de Balzac), 417
- Won Fang, 185
- Wonder Bar, The, 378-380
- Wonder Woman, 29, 36, 214, 227, 279, 419, 446
- Wonder Woman* (TV),
Diana's Disappearing Act, 214
- Wonderland, 145, 427
- Wong, 231
- Wong, Michael,
Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga & Andy Owens), 292
- Wong, Suzy, 309
- Woo, Jimmy (aka Woo Yen Jet), 350-351
- Wood, Brian,

- Vampirella/Witchblade: Brooklyn Bounce*
(with Steve Pugh), 326, 326
- Wood, Wally,
All-Star Comics: Vulcan: Son of Fire (Gerry Conway & Keith Giffin), 444
- Woodbin, Ernie, 88
- Woodhouse, Adrian, 466
- Woodruff, Sarah, 463
- Wooster, Bertie, 243, 436, 457
- Word Warriors*,
Better Read Than Dead, 246
- World Chronicle*, 316
- World Crime Syndicate, 189
- World of Suzie Wong, The* (Robert Mason), 96, 309
- World of Suzie Wong, The* (1960), 309
- World of Tiers* series (Philip José Farmer), 61
- World War III, 368
- World's Finest Comics*,
When Bancroft Fisher Dies, Everybody Dies
(E. Nelson Bridwell, Don Newton & Frank Chiaramonte), 445
- Worm Re-Turns, The* (J.V. McConnell, ed.), 149
- Worm unknown to science 57, 59, 177, 179, 191, 205-206
- Worsel, 428
- Worth, Rick: see Web-Man
- Worthy, Peter A.,
Rehearsals for Oblivion, Act 1: Tales of the King in Yellow, 282
Stacked Actors, 131, 334
- Wotan, 441
- Wounded Sky, The* (Diane Duane), 381
- Wreck of the Titan, Or, Futility, The* (Morgan Robertson), 442
- Wright, Gregory,
Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye
(with D.G. Chichester, Scott McDaniel & Derek Fisher), 228, 280
- Wright, Simon: see The Living Brain
- Wrinkle in Time, A* (Madeline L'Engel), 435
- Write Way Publishing, 441
- Writings in Egyptian Sorcery* (Him-Ka-Ra), 357
- Wu, Leiko, 236, 278
- Wu Fang, The Mysterious, 153, 185
- Wu Lang Lee, 309
- Wulfstein, Count, 192
- Wurdalak, The* (Alexei Tolstoy), 452
- Wyldwood Cemetery, 353
- Wylie, Philip,
Gladiator, 446
- Wyndham, John,
Day of the Triffids, The, 336, 469
- Wynne-Candy, 455
- X, 117-118
- X, Lieutenant, 55, 58
- Langelot Agent Secret*, 114, 114
- X, Mr, 39
- X-Files, The*, 32, 56, 64, 108, 111, 266, 268, 271, 290, 294, 303, 310, 320, 330, 342, 388-389, 404, 468
Alpha, 322
Daemonicus, 326
Jose Chung's From Outer Space, 285
Millenium, 309
Three Words, 319
Unusual Suspects, 258
- X-Files Annual, The*,
Hallow Eve (Stefan Petrucha & Charles Adlard), 280
- X Marks the Spot* (Les Martin), 268
- X Marks the Spy* (Jack Lancer), 98
- X-Men, The*, 30, 37, 351, 354, 375, 387-388, 405, 415, 439, 445, 470
- X-Men*, 445
Games of Deceit and Death (Ben Raab, Scot Lobdell & Carlos Pacheco), 415
- X-Men: Dr Doom: The Chaos Engine Trilogy*, 439
- Xena, 359
- Xena: Warrior Princess*, 417
- Xenexian, 383
- Xiao Ke, 100
- Xiona, Queen, 316
- Xorkon, 190
- Xothic Legend Cycle, The* (Lin Carter), 134
- Yaksh, 402
- Yakuza, The, 252, 288
- Yanco, Dr, 155
- Yankee Commando, The (aka Private Lee Powell), 34
- Yarbro, Chelsea Quinn,
Hotel Transylvania, 452, 458, 463
Saint Germain Chronicles, The, 452
- Yard Dog Press, 394
- Yarnell, Celeste, 465
- Yarol, 402
- Yates, Christopher R.,
Behold "The Night Wind", 42
- Yates, Dornford, 83-85
Adele and Co., 85
Berry Scene, The, 85
Blind Corner, 85
Cost Price, 85
House That Berry Built, The, 85
Jonah and Co., 85
Lower than Vermin, 85
Ne'er Do Well, 85
Period Stuff, 85
Perishable Goods, 85
Publican, The, 85
Red in the Morning, 85

- Safe Custody*, 85
She Painted Her Face, 85
Stolen March, The, 84
Storm Music, 85
 Yeates, Thomas,
 Dracula vs Zorro (with Don McGregor), 335
 Tarzan: Tales of Pellucidar (with Steve Bissette), 66, 105
 Tarzan: Tarzan's Jungle Fury (with Bruce Jones & Christopher Schenk), 70
 Yeates, V.M.,
 Winged Victory, 456
Yeux sans visage, Les (1960), 464
Yellow Claw comic, 351
Yellow Claw, The, 203-204, 350-351
Yellow Claw, The (Sax Rohmer), 204
Yellow Jacket, The, 75, 77
Yellow Kings, The, 107
Yellow Shadow, The, 164, 201
 Yen Sin, Dr, 185
 Yeovil, Jack,
 Drachenfels, 206, 451, 457
 Vampire Genevieve, The, 206
 Yeovilton Air Field, 205-206
 Yeowell, Steve,
 Action Force: Meditations in Red (& Grant Morrison), 245
 Yeti, 326
 Y'Garon, 167
 Yian-Ho, 325-326
 Ying Ko, 428
Ylana of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
 Ylang-Ylang, Miss, 164
 Yogami, Dr, 304
 Yog-Sothoth, 189, 241, 266-267, 344, 396
 Yorga, Count, 464
 York Joshua, 462
 York, Reggie, 151
 Yorktown, 200
 Yos-soth-oth, 241
 "You All Everybody", 342
You Are the Wind Beneath My Wings (Kim Newman), 449, 470-471
You Can't Take It With You (C.J. Henderson), 247
You Don't Have to be Mad (Kim Newman), 155
You Only Live Twice (Ian Fleming), 64, 113, 459
 Young, Chick, 71
 Young, Diane: see Whisper
 Young, Rodger, 381
Young All-Stars (Roy & Dann Thomas), 446, 446-447
 'M' is for Monster, 447
Young Frankenstein (1974), 72, 180, 188
 Youngblood, 279, 288
Yours Truly, Johnny Dollar, 48
 Yoyodyne Propulsion Systems, 241, 335, 384-385
 Ys, 325-326
 Ysidro, Don Simon, 462
 Yu, Leinil
 Dangerous Connections (with Andy Hartnell & Gerry Alanguilan), 301, 340-341
 Yu'An Hee See, 76-77
Yu'An Hee See Laughs (Sax Rohmer), 77
 Yuggoth, 402
 Yurdatap, Selami Munir,
 Baytekin Ile Tarzan Karsi Karsiya, 37
 Yutani, Ms, 331
 Z., Christina,
 Family Ties (with David Wohl, Michael Turner & Marc Silvestri), 288
 Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Peter Gutierrez, Jamal Igle, Gary Cohn & Marc Patten), 283
 Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Louis Small, Jr, Scott Lobdell, Randy Green, Keu Cha & Clarence Lansang), 302
 Z5, 123, 130, 157
Z-Lensman (David A. Kyle), 391
 Zabo, Dr Calvin: see Mr Hyde
 Zad, 42
 Zadenov, 42
 Zaleska, Countess Marya, 299-300, 453
 Zamora, 196
 Zan Tar, 371
 Zani, The, 403
 Zannah, 30
 Zanoni, 258
Zanoni (Edward Bulwer-Lytton), 258
 Zantar, 297
 Zarkon, Prince, 45, 151-153, 157, 185, 219, 223
 Zarnak, Dr Anton, 30, 81, 107, 112, 125, 134, 203, 232, 296
 Zarno, Dr, 328
 Zaroff, General, 453
 Zarz, Commander, 372
 Zatanna, 441
 Zatarra, 441
 Zavala, 196
 Zavatter, 57-58
 Zé do Caixão, 463
 Zealot, 30
 Zeck, Mike,
 Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Bitter Harvest (with Doug Moench & Gene Day), 235
 Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: China Seas (with Doug Moench), 214
 Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Phoenix Gambit, The (with Doug Moench), 212
 Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Traitors to the Crown (with Doug Moench), 215

Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Warriors of the Golden Dawn (with Doug Moench & Gene Day), 222
 Zeddemore, Winston, 239, 249
 Zehra, Cekirge, 22
 Zeitun, Eye of, 325, 325
 Zelazny, Roger,
 Chronicles of Amber series, 118
 Night in the Lonesome October, A, 428, 428
 Roadmarks, 433
 Zemba, Gaspard, 146
 Zemba, Gaspard, III, 146
 Zembla, 338, 413
Zembla (Franco Oneta), 413
 Zemo, Baron Heinrich, 372-373
 Zenf, Colonel, 205
 Zenigata, Inspector, 141, 209
 Zenith the Albino, 205-206, 395, 423, 426, 459
 Zephir, 413
 Zephyr, Alabama, 113
 Zeppelin, 184
 Zero, Captain: see Captain Zero
 Zero Fluid, 199
 Zero Island, 446
 Zeus, 322
 Zhang Baorui,
 One Embroidered Shoe, 100
 Zillikian, 162, 409
 Zimmer, Zev,
 Magician! (with Pete Costanza), 110
 Ziska, Baron Alexis Zane, 470
 Zithad, The (I), 70
 Zithad, The (II), 70
 Zodiac, Count, 426
 Zombie, Rob, 345
 Zombies, 204-205, 345-346, 354, 411, 439
Zombies on Broadway (1945), 348
 Zoondt, 156
 Zorka, Dr Alexei, 219
 Zorro, 119, 125, 335, 430
 Zorro (aka Diego de la Vega), 366
Zorro: Generation Z, 366
Zorro: Return to the Future, 366
 Zovek, Profesor 159
 Zurich, 164
 Zu-Vendis, 177, 180
 Zweilicht-Helden, 422
 Zylber, Doc, 433-434

 DATES:
 Cretaceous Period, 217
 Mesozoic Era, 217
 20 million BC, 217
 24000 BCE, 227
 18000 BCE, 230
 12000 BCE, 262, 369-371
 10000BCE, 369
 251-183BCE, 383
 1300, 237
 16th Century, 421
 16th-21st Centuries, 401
 1516, 401
 1560-1614, 59
 17th Century, 347, 413
 1600s, 59
 1611, 60
 1614, 59
 1625-1628, 413
 1626, 401
 1628, 413
 1639, 319
 1692, 290
 18th Century, 145, 181
 1731, 59
 1735, 401
 1740-1916, 399
 1765, 140
 1776, 356
 1780s, 413
 1790s, 431
 1795, 336
 December, 431
 1795-1840, 108
 1795-1858, 108
 1799, 337
 19th Century, 103, 141, 205, 376
 1801, 337, 431
 1802, 431
 1805
 October, 337
 1806, 221
 1809, 277
 1810s, 431
 1812,
 December, 430
 1813, 430
 1814, 20
 1819, 451, 468
 1821,
 November, 411
 1822, 412
 1823, 412
 1835, 108, 289
 1836, 210
 1839, 108
 1840s, 181
 1840, 108, 239
 1842, 258
 1843, 210
 1844, 289
 1851, 393
 1852, 393, 401

1857, 307-308
1858, 108
1859, 347, 378
1861, 378
1863, 98
1863-1875, 311
1866, 176
1867, 379
1870s, 408
1871
 December, 181
1872, 369
 March, 181
 December, 98
1874, 210
1875, 311
1876,
 April, 347
1877, 430
1879, 395, 401
1880s, 394, 408
1880, 61, 384, 401
1881, 401, 440
1882, 148, 401, 432-433
1883, 401, 432
1884, 278
1885, 156
1886, 177, 248
1887, 363, 401, 414
1888, 187, 369, 376, 401, 434, 436
1890s, 73, 103, 392
1890, 277, 355, 401, 415, 432
1891, 123, 404, 436
1891-1894, 192
1892, 401
1893, 384
1894, 192, 224-225, 392, 427
1895, 123, 438
1896, 118, 384
1897, 329, 431, 442
1898, 234, 387, 401, 422
1899, 234, 401, 421
20th Century, 186-187, 205, 269, 295, 367, 377,
 381, 384-385, 387, 389, 444-445
1900s, 434
1900, 61, 77, 337, 346-347, 393, 442
1901, 401, 432, 436
1902, 251, 453
1903, 234, 349
1905, 34, 223, 393, 443
1908, 401
1909, 397
1910s, 356
1910, 61, 179, 422-423
1911, 57
1912, 184, 394, 397, 399
1913, 242, 399, 404
 April, 437
 May, 404
1914, 304, 400, 420
 August, 404
1916, 59, 63, 399, 433, 455-456
1917,
 August, 230
1918, 157, 262, 449, 454
 September, 400
 October, 371
1920s, 59, 303, 325, 337-338
1920, 461
1921, 29, 123, 175, 206
1922, 118, 458
1923, 109
 November, 372-373
1924, 93, 338
1925, 56, 59, 124, 179
1926, 22, 56, 58, 258, 406
1927, 39, 56, 118, 178
1928, 57, 65, 153, 156, 190, 408
 March, 139
 June, 372-373
1929, 59, 93, 118, 156, 176, 179, 356
1930s, 34, 59, 178, 207, 243, 265, 280, 333, 386,
 400-401, 422, 429, 454
1930s-1950s, 122
1930, 30, 148
1931, 20, 408, 413
1932, 26, 249-250, 277, 299, 339, 463
 March, 284
1933, 164, 200, 299, 313, 413, 456
1933-1950, 21
1933-1951, 23, 151
1934, 26, 192, 250, 268, 300
1935, 59, 233, 299-300, 459, 463
 December, 146
1936, 59, 200, 207, 300, 323, 348
1937, 67, 244, 264, 299, 386
 July, 265
1937-1955, 291
1938, 27, 86, 250, 253, 440
 October, 429
1939, 67, 70, 200, 219, 268, 438
 May, 20
 December, 17
1939-1944, 151
1939-1946, 70
1940s, 34-35, 38, 68-69, 103-104, 131, 157, 176,
 178, 200, 219, 249-250, 265, 280, 284, 301,
 310, 334, 401, 429, 445
1940, 17-23, 76, 118, 145, 193, 200, 299, 331
 January, 17
 April, 17, 19
 June, 19, 21

July, 20-21
 August, 19, 192
 October, 17
 December, 22-23
 1940-1976, 170
 1941, 23-32, 65, 200, 272, 299, 315, 339-340, 348, 435
 January, 17
 March, 22, 24, 27
 April, 27
 May, 28
 June, 28-29
 August, 23-24
 September, 26
 December, 29-32
 1941-1945, 27
 1942, 29, 32-38, 70, 93, 214, 299, 331, 345, 396
 January, 29
 February, 32
 March, 32
 May, 30, 33-35
 August, 268
 September, 33, 37
 November, 38
 December, 445
 1942-1945, 35
 1942-1954, 41
 1942-1955, 63
 1943, 21, 32-33, 36-41, 47, 70, 122, 299, 348, 408, 412
 March, 47, 59
 February, 38
 March, 179
 June, 39
 October, 40-41
 November, 39, 41
 December, 41, 268
 1943-1951, 317
 1943-1952, 63, 79
 1944, 28, 39, 42-45, 67, 95, 116, 299
 January, 40, 42
 February, 42-43
 June, 43
 July, 42, 44
 September, 44
 October, 43
 1945, 27, 35, 45-51, 70, 82, 256, 262, 271, 348, 462
 January, 44-45
 February, 45
 March, 44
 April, 46
 May, 46
 July, 47
 August, 48, 80
 October, 48-49
 November, 50-51
 1946, 25, 49, 51-62, 65, 70, 148, 421
 February, 51-52
 March, 47-48
 April, 51, 53-54, 132
 May, 50
 June-August, 56-57
 August, 57-60
 October, 52, 61
 November, 53, 61-62
 December, 53
 1946-1949, 291
 1947, 53, 60, 63-66, 70, 144
 January, 63
 February, 53-54, 63
 May, 351
 June, 64
 July, 64
 October, 64
 November, 64
 1948, 53, 63, 66-73, 80, 188, 299
 March, 57
 August, 351
 October, 71-72
 November, 59, 72
 December, 66, 72-73
 1948-1955, 69-71
 1948-1972, 67
 1949, 59-60, 63, 68, 73-80, 80, 92, 255, 291, 317
 February, 73
 June, 75
 November, 75
 1949-1951, 48
 1949-1952, 151
 1949-1953, 82
 1949-1962, 48
 1950s, 34, 53, 68-69, 84, 96, 104, 106, 173, 233, 242, 247, 249, 292, 310, 351, 360, 364, 421
 1950s-1960s, 130
 1950, 21, 53, 75, 78-83, 151, 256, 262, 317
 January, 80
 February, 81
 March, 52
 May, 81
 October, 69
 November, 82-83
 December, 351
 1951, 23, 25, 48, 67, 79, 83-89, 113, 151, 299, 317, 413, 461
 April, 84
 May, 85
 June, 86
 July, 86
 October, 88-89
 1951-1959, 255
 1952, 63, 70, 79, 82-84, 86, 89-90

August, 84
 1953, 70, 74, 82, 90-93, 103, 432
 August, 92
 October, 93
 December, 84, 90
 1953-1958, 317
 1954, 41, 84, 92-95, 255, 299, 378
 March, 351, 415
 April, 90
 July, 94
 September, 95
 1955, 69-70, 89, 94-96, 291, 299
 April, 94
 1956, 70, 96-98, 151, 260, 299
 August, 97-98
 October, 351
 1957, 59, 96-99, 151, 204, 299, 309, 456, 460,
 464, 470
 October, 98
 1957-1960, 82
 1958, 96, 100-104, 201, 243, 317, 350-351, 421,
 456, 468
 October, 103
 December, 103-104
 1958-1965, 100
 1959, 43, 74, 103-104, 255, 449, 457, 464, 468
 June, 100
 1959-1961, 180
 1960s, 34, 50, 68, 112, 131, 137, 140, 144, 190,
 200, 205, 208, 214, 228, 234, 264, 289, 310,
 380, 390, 395, 453
 1960, 59, 82, 104-106, 309, 458-459, 462-464,
 466-468, 471
 1960-1966, 106
 1961, 107-108, 118, 180
 January, 107
 April, 107
 October, 108
 November, 106
 1962, 48, 89, 108-109, 420, 459
 January, 109
 August, 107
 October, 108
 1962-1967, 136
 1963, 69, 109-113
 July, 111
 September, 112-113
 November, 113
 1964, 67, 110, 112-118, 200, 296, 463
 January, 113
 February, 113
 1965, 82, 100, 107, 118-124, 149, 309, 459, 460
 January, 110
 February, 110
 July, 120
 October, 122
 November, 122-123
 1966, 53, 67, 106, 118-121, 124-128, 145, 234,
 255, 263, 279, 376, 453, 462-463, 465
 January, 119
 March, 118
 April, 125
 August, 126
 September, 127, 375
 October, 124-125
 1966-1969, 126
 1967, 126, 128-135, 138, 200, 255, 420, 461
 February, 120
 March, 125, 127
 April, 129
 May, 129-130
 June, 130-131
 July, 133
 October, 135
 November, 128, 135
 1968, 67, 74, 128, 134-143, 423, 458, 463, 469
 January, 128
 February, 135-137
 March, 135
 April, 137
 June, 139-140
 July, 140
 1968-1975, 255
 1969, 128, 137, 139-148, 160, 380, 456
 March, 142-143
 June, 126
 July, 144-146
 August, 139
 October, 146
 1970s, 34, 36, 38, 47, 50, 77-78, 131, 146, 148,
 158, 181, 187, 190, 193, 196, 198, 208, 241,
 274-275, 291, 308, 310, 340, 367, 390
 1970, 22, 132, 137, 148-155, 255, 458-459, 462-
 463
 March, 148
 May, 149
 June, 149
 July-October, 150-151
 August, 151-152
 September, 146, 152-153
 October, 151, 154
 November, 154-155
 December, 155
 1970-1979, 148-149
 1971, 26, 59, 100, 129, 137, 146, 148, 150, 154-
 161, 395, 465
 April, 157, 219
 May, 35, 158
 June, 146, 158
 July, 158-159
 August, 159
 September, 159

October, 159-160
 November, 160
 December, 160-161
 1972, 67, 137, 142, 150, 155, 158, 160-174, 181,
 234, 248, 455, 464, 468, 471
 January, 155, 181-182
 February, 160
 April, 152, 156, 166-167, 192
 May, 165, 167
 June, 49, 166-169
 July, 438
 September, 160-161, 190, 197
 December, 124, 165
 1972-1977, 255
 1973, 67, 74, 118, 133, 149, 150, 161, 165-166,
 168-169, 171-186, 195, 263, 268, 463
 January, 173-175
 February, 173-175
 May, 182
 June, 171, 182
 August, 171
 September, 170-172
 October, 184, 190
 November, 185-186
 December, 169
 1974, 139, 170-171, 173, 176, 184-194, 255, 376,
 391, 426, 467
 February, 170, 185
 March, 162, 186-188
 April, 162, 188-189
 May, 188-189
 June, 181
 August, 183
 September, 167, 191-192
 October, 166, 182, 184, 191-193, 377
 November, 39, 167, 183, 187
 December, 186
 1974-1978, 192
 1975, 42, 139, 144, 153, 166, 170, 190-191, 195-
 201, 255, 302, 306, 460
 January, 40, 192
 February, 41, 186, 195
 March, 41, 232
 April, 41, 186, 191
 May, 195
 June, 185, 189, 197
 August, 161, 190, 195
 September, 190, 196
 October, 194
 November, 190, 195
 December, 192, 201
 1976, 121, 149, 156-157, 162, 168, 170, 182,
 191, 196-197, 199, 201-210, 214, 306, 397,
 438, 460, 464, 467
 January, 182, 201-202
 February, 202-203
 March, 203
 April, 194
 May, 203, 444
 June, 444
 August, 197, 204
 September, 204
 October, 198, 200, 209
 November, 207, 236
 December, 199, 209
 1976-1981, 211
 1977, 32, 36, 69, 158, 203, 209-215, 255, 417,
 449, 464-465, 467
 January, 29, 210-211
 February, 204, 208
 March, 210
 June, 144
 July, 210, 213
 August, 207
 September, 215
 October, 47
 November, 417
 December, 213
 1978, 36, 68, 100, 152-153, 157, 193, 213, 215-
 222, 232, 449, 458, 463, 465
 February, 47, 105, 213-214
 March, 40, 216
 June, 202, 351
 July, 212, 216
 August, 35
 September, 121, 216
 October, 129, 221
 December, 221-222
 1979, 148, 190, 213, 218-220, 222-225, 232, 268,
 396, 449, 463-465
 January, 105
 February, 221
 March, 222
 April, 220
 July, 220, 223
 August, 368, 444
 October, 225
 1980s, 22, 27, 108, 187, 226, 251, 275, 310, 319,
 417, 466
 1980, 106, 111, 133, 135, 137, 191, 214, 225-
 229, 332, 449, 460, 467, 470
 January, 222, 394
 February, 226
 May, 224-225
 June, 226
 June, 225
 October, 211
 1981, 73, 111, 197, 211, 226-235, 319, 432, 468,
 470
 January, 226, 229
 April, 227, 229
 June, 226, 232

July, 226
 1982, 74, 110, 168, 195, 214, 219, 223, 234-238,
 236, 264, 344, 407, 470
 January, 395
 February, 226, 395
 April, 233
 May, 236, 445
 June, 236-237
 August, 194
 September, 197
 October, 238
 1983, 83, 111, 209, 236-240, 344, 381, 462, 467
 January, 235, 238
 November, 355
 1984, 114, 237, 239-242, 318, 416, 427, 444,
 449, 462, 470
 February, 444
 June, 241
 December, 242
 1985, 118, 238, 242-245
 January, 242
 September, 396
 December, 244-245, 396
 1986, 51, 100, 103, 187, 237-238, 242, 244-249,
 379, 382, 470
 April, 246, 396, 444
 June, 247
 October, 153
 December, 248-249
 1986-1991, 244
 1987, 80, 96, 223, 245-253, 255-256, 262, 378,
 395, 399, 433
 January, 246, 249, 396
 February, 247, 249
 May, 250
 June, 245, 251
 August, 226
 September, 248
 October, 252-253
 November, 252-253
 December, 248-249, 401
 1988, 26, 92, 250, 253-256, 441, 464
 January, 254
 April, 254
 May, 255
 July, 252
 August, 252, 254
 December, 250, 256
 1988-1998, 417
 1989, 67, 118, 130, 134, 246, 251, 255-260, 263-
 264, 406
 January, 254, 256
 February, 256
 March, 254, 257-258
 May, 255-256, 258
 July, 255
 August, 260
 September, 256
 November, 186-188
 1990s, 48, 86, 104, 109, 119, 126, 188-189, 268,
 278, 280, 291, 303, 368, 387, 404, 417
 1990, 80, 253, 255, 258, 260-265, 439, 467
 February, 260
 August, 445
 September, 81, 165, 264
 October, 257
 November, 265
 December, 258
 1991, 71-72, 105, 157, 245, 258, 261-262, 265-
 267, 382
 January, 165, 264-265
 July, 267
 1992, 34, 72, 98, 168, 243, 255, 267-272, 404
 January, 261
 March, 266, 268
 June, 269
 October, 271
 November, 271
 December, 265
 1993, 218, 242, 266, 268, 270, 272-275, 279, 470
 February, 265
 July, 259
 1994, 50, 133, 139, 258, 272, 274-279, 302, 428,
 467
 January, 267, 275
 February, 275-276
 March, 267, 276
 April, 275-276
 June, 273, 275
 July, 273
 October, 274
 1995, 32, 50, 74, 86, 138, 204, 242, 246, 270,
 275-284, 414
 January, 279-280
 August, 267, 274, 280
 September, 278
 October, 279
 November, 283-284
 December, 283-284
 1996, 52, 57, 129, 246, 251, 258, 276, 281-282,
 284-289, 363, 384, 387, 435
 January, 281, 284
 February, 269, 285
 March, 281
 May, 282, 286-287
 August, 282
 September, 281, 283
 November, 287
 December, 286-287
 1997, 73, 81, 114, 134, 211, 223, 244, 250, 280,
 282, 284-286, 288-294, 323, 334, 415, 431,
 449

January, 284
 February, 30, 282, 284
 April, 286
 June, 287
 September, 287
 October, 288
 November, 294
 December, 294
 1998, 22, 37, 71, 119, 135, 289, 292, 294-301,
 352, 378, 380, 383, 387-388, 417, 441, 469
 March, 415
 May, 295
 June, 291, 293, 298-300
 July, 265, 299-300
 August, 293, 300
 September, 300-301
 October, 294, 300-301
 November, 291
 1998-2001, 293
 1999, 17, 32, 66, 158, 184, 199, 204, 295, 298,
 300, 302-309, 341, 347, 440, 469
 January, 295
 February, 295
 May, 297
 July, 111
 August, 301
 September, 297, 301
 December, 302, 309
 21st Century, 103, 198, 241, 295, 363, 386, 398,
 401
 2000s, 291, 344
 2000, 100, 154-156, 211, 256, 258, 281, 300,
 303, 306-318, 328, 386, 388-389, 401
 January, 301-304, 309
 April, 303, 306
 May, 145, 304, 312
 June, 313
 July, 314
 August, 306, 314-315
 September, 308
 October, 316-317
 November, 318
 December, 316, 318
 2001, 35, 187, 239, 258, 266, 268-269, 271, 288,
 292-294, 300, 306-307, 311-313, 315, 319-326,
 390, 439
 January, 316
 February, 308
 March, 316
 April, 309
 May, 394
 June, 310-311, 316
 July, 316
 August, 311, 318
 September, 208, 317, 324
 October, 317, 325-326
 November, 319, 326
 December, 315, 376
 2002, 21, 98, 198, 268, 278, 289, 292, 294-295,
 307, 313, 318-323, 325-330, 388-390, 401,
 420, 440
 February, 326
 March, 315
 May, 320, 322, 326-327
 June, 322, 326-327
 November, 322
 2003, 162, 164, 185, 211, 244, 247, 255, 278,
 296, 317, 326, 328, 330-337, 395, 398, 434,
 440
 February, 260
 March, 326
 May, 324, 328, 331-332
 July, 326, 328
 August, 328, 331-332
 October, 331, 333-334
 November, 326
 December, 334-337
 2004, 17, 49, 82, 132, 167, 184, 203-204, 255,
 271, 313-314, 330-332, 334-335, 337-343, 404,
 430, 449
 January, 337-338
 February, 122, 337-338
 March, 20, 331
 April, 333
 June, 91, 333
 August, 336, 338, 340
 September, 72, 340-341
 October, 201-202, 334, 339, 341-342
 November, 284, 328, 342, 394, 416
 December, 342-343
 2005, 17, 24, 28, 32, 37, 47, 72-73, 76, 82, 84,
 89, 91, 95, 136, 140, 157, 162, 171, 182, 197,
 198, 202, 205, 211, 304, 331, 339-341, 343-
 351, 368, 372, 404, 407, 414, 423, 437, 442-
 443
 January, 73, 218, 304, 336, 342
 February, 340, 342, 430
 March, 305, 390
 April, 66, 397, 426, 432
 June, 341, 390, 426
 July, 338, 343, 346
 August, 346-249
 September, 21, 343
 October, 344, 350
 November, 343
 December, 345, 350
 2006, 20, 23, 25, 37, 44, 63, 100, 106, 111, 113,
 118, 131, 154-157, 159, 167, 175, 182, 213,
 232-233, 236, 332, 339, 344-345, 350-356,
 393, 399, 407, 411, 415, 417, 434, 436, 441,
 461
 January, 152, 343-344, 370

February, 346
 March, 408
 April, 28, 344, 431
 May, 352
 June, 335, 338, 352-353
 July, 353
 August, 353
 September, 353-354, 360
 October, 49, 81, 83, 93, 108, 263, 354-355
 November, 360
 2007, 28, 32, 52, 58, 80, 87, 93, 108, 111, 123,
 126, 135, 140, 146, 148, 152, 189, 205, 208,
 241, 282, 324, 330, 342, 345, 347, 352-353,
 357-361, 395, 400, 404, 411, 413, 416, 421,
 427
 January, 65
 February, 342, 351
 March, 354, 357
 May, 355
 June, 352, 358
 July, 357, 359, 371
 August, 359
 September, 353, 359-360
 October, 354, 360
 November, 360-361
 December, 360-361
 2008, 25, 30, 42-43, 46, 53, 60, 82, 90, 106, 113,
 123, 135, 168, 201, 357-363, 368, 391, 395,
 399, 410, 412, 422-423, 428, 432, 437
 January, 358, 363, 431
 April, 136, 178, 361
 May, 142, 347-348, 360-361
 June, 358
 July, 361
 August, 359, 361
 September, 431
 October, 359
 November, 361
 December, 110, 361
 2009, 21, 28, 37, 48, 58, 64, 75-76, 80, 83, 93,
 96, 118, 126, 145, 178, 197, 201, 223, 263,
 283, 291, 330, 359, 362-363, 364, 374, 382,
 398, 400, 405, 411-413, 415, 422, 442
 January, 98, 438
 March, 103
 May, 362
 July, 363
 August, 334, 363, 414
 October, 334
 December, 395
 2010s, 365
 2010, 21, 33, 60, 74-75, 78, 80, 97, 110, 113-114,
 118, 123, 126, 132-133, 135, 137-138, 142,
 201, 214, 263, 294, 308, 356, 360, 362-364,
 372, 400-401, 412, 433, 435
 January, 414
 March, 144, 431
 2013, 362
 2015, 365
 2016, 365
 2020, 365
 2020-2022, 365
 2022, 365
 2024, 365
 2025, 303, 366
 2026, 366
 2029, 359
 2030s, 366
 2040, 366-367
 2050s, 368
 2050, 367-368
 2061, 294
 2063, 113, 368-369, 387
 April, 369
 2070s, 371
 2070, 297, 369-371
 2080s, 371-372
 2080, 371
 2090s, 372
 22nd Century, 296, 377, 384
 2103
 July, 372-373
 October, 372-373
 2111, 373
 2123, 384
 2140, 369-371, 373
 2145, 373
 2151, 373
 2153, 373
 November, 373
 2157, 366, 373
 2161, 374
 2175-2186, 374
 2183, 376-377
 23rd Century, 138, 320, 375-376, 380, 382
 2207, 233
 2230, 374
 2233, 364
 March, 374
 2255, 374
 2258, 382
 2260s, 187
 2262, 375
 2264, 375
 2265, 376-377
 2266, 377-378
 March, 377-378
 October, 378
 2267, 187, 378
 2268, 378-380
 2269, 188, 380-381
 2272, 381

2285, 381-382, 386
 March, 187
2293, 382-283
24th Century, 248, 296, 382, 385, 387
2305, 383
2306, 383
2332, 383
2335, 383
2351, 383
2363, 384
 September, 384
2364, 188, 384
2365, 384
2367, 383
2368, 384
2369, 385-386
 February, 385
2370, 386
2371, 386
2373, 383, 386-287
2374, 388
 September, 388
 December, 388
2375, 388-390
 April, 388-389
 October, 389
 November, 389-390
2376, 390
2380, 390
2400s, 390
26th Century, 296, 363
2519, 415
29th Century, 389
3001, 294
3069-6203, 390-391
63rd Century, 391
6203, 390-391
20,000, 391-392
801,702, 224-225
802,701, 392
802,702, 224-225